

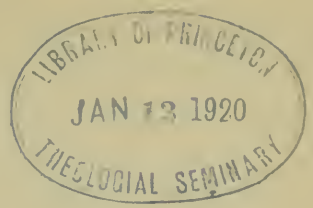


G-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes



Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Moderator of the Eighty-Ninth
General Assembly.



MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

✓
Cumberland Presbyterian Church

EIGHTY-NINTH MEETING

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

MAY 15-21, 1919

PART 1.

Page 3 to page 26

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND
RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

MAY 15-21, 1919
FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

Next Meeting at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920

Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly

N. B.—All correspondence with reference to the Minutes and Assembly finances should be addressed to Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Paducah, Ky.

I—MODERATOR.

REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Rock Island, Tenn.

II—STATED CLERK.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

III—TREASURER.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

Secretary-Treasurer and General Director of all Boards and Committees.

MR. FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn. (To whom all offerings on Budget Plan should be sent.)

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

J. A. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.

E. W. BECK, President, Bowling Green, Ky.

J. W. GOODRUM, Vice President, Bowling Green, Ky.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.

W. J. DENHARDT, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.

REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

M. G. PROCTOR, Bristow, Ky.

JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.

F. M. QUISENBERRY, Bristow, Ky.

THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.

J. D. DUNCAN, Rockfield, Ky.

JUDGE H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executive of the Above Board.

M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer; T. F. Lewis.

V—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. B. J. REAGIN, Loudon, Tenn.

D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.

REV. A. D. RUDOLPH, Fulton, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.

REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marion, Ky.

REV. J. H. THOMAS, Dyer, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.

W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tenn.

REV. G. W. BURROUGHS, Milan, Tenn.

VI. ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

Class I.—Term Expires 1919.

R. B. THOMAS, McKenzie, Tenn.

J. W. SMITH, McKenzie, Tenn.

G. L. BOULDIN, Hico, Tenn.

Class II.—Term Expires 1920.

D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.

R. C. DENNY, Milan, Tenn.

J. L. BAKER, McKenzie, Tenn.

Class III.—Term Expires 1921.

REV. R. M. RUCKER, Trezevant, Tenn.

REV. T. A. DEVORE, Kenton, Tenn.

REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.

(Note.—This Board was elected by the Synod of West Tennessee, and their term of office does not expire until the fall meeting of said body; hence the arrangement of classes.—S. C.)

VII—BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. R. H. JACKSON, Sharon, Tenn.

REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Union City, Tenn., Secretary and Treasurer.

REV. S. B. RUDOLPH, Little Cypress, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Memphis, Tenn.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.

J. W. BURNEY, Union City, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. W. H. BUTLER, Jackson, Tenn.

REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.

G. B. HOLLADAY, Camden, Tenn.

VIII—TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME AND HOME FOR OLD MINISTERS, THEIR WIDOWS AND FOR MISSIONARIES.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.

H. H. DENHARDT, Cor. Sec. and Treas., Bowling Green, Ky.

MISS NINA MCGINNIS, Recording Sec., Bowling Green, Ky.

J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.

MISS JOSEPHINE ENNIS, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. J. R. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. J. T. COWLES, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. MARY J. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. W. E. SETTLE, Frankfort, Ky.

IX—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

C. E. COOPER, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Ill.

REV. J. E. CORTNER, Evansville, Ind.

REV. J. A. McLane, Corresponding Secretary, Bethany, Ill.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
 R. M. LISMAN, Dixon, Ky.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. J. M. COOK, Vice President, Lewisburg, Ky.
 REV. W. H. HUTCHINSON, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

X—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
 REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Moberly, Mo.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. FRED C. HUGHES, Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
 R. C. Ewell, Marshall, Mo.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
 G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Mo.
 REV. R. L. LAYMAN, Medill, Mo.

XI—BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.
 F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. W. B. DUCK, Greenville, Tenn.
 REV. J. W. STILES, Hopkinsville Ky.
 REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Rock Island, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

EX-GOVERNOR J. P. BUCHANAN, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.
 W. G. STEWART, Nashville, Tenn.

XII—TITHING BOARD.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 W. E. MORROW, Warrensburg, Mo.
 REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. CHARLES R. MATLOCK, Cleveland, Tenn.
 LIEUT. W. Y. DURRETT, U. S. S. Hartford, Navy Yards, Charles-
 ton, S. C.
 S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
 REV. M. L. CLEMENS, Marshall, Mo.
 H. M. BAKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

XIII—PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

1. On Revival Work.

(By Synods.)

Alabama—Rev. J. D. Lewis, Chairman, Inverness, Fla.
 Arkansas—Rev. K. I. Ingram, Bearden, Ark.
 Illinois—Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.
 Indianola—Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Pryor, Okla.
 Kentucky—Rev. O. A. Barbee, Greenville, Ky.
 Mississippi—Rev. I. K. Floyd, Hubbard, Tex.
 Missouri—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
 Tennessee—Rev. J. W. Simmons, Winchester, Tenn.
 Texas—Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Ferris, Tex.
 West Tennessee—Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

2. On Prohibition.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Springfield, Mo.
 REV. J. M. COOK, Lewisburg, Ky.
 REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.

3. On Historical Society.

Class 1.

DR. J. M. McWILLIAMS, Fayetteville, Tenn.
 REV. T. H. PORTER, Aspen, Hill, Tenn.

Class 2.

HON. J. H. ZARECOR (Deceased), Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary and Treasurer, Loudon, Tenn.

Class 3.

REV. JAMES M. McLESKEY, Memphis, Tenn.

4. On Teachers' Denominational Textbook on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Greenville, Ky.
 REV. S. H. BRALY, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
 REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.

5. Executive Committee on Budget Plan.

J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
 REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
 REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
 H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Tenn.
 FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.
 REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.
 T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn.

XIV—COMMISSION.

6. On Endowment Fund.

F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.
 REV. J. E. CORTNER, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. J. W. PEARSON, Tehuacana, Tex.
 REV. L. B. MORGAN, Richard City, Tenn.
 T. C. CALLICOTT, Rives, Tenn.
 REV. F. A. BROWN, Marlow, Okla.
 S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.
 HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
 W. L. WELCKER, Fountain City, Tenn.
 REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marion, Ky.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.

7. On Seminary Visitation.

REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.

8. On Legal Fund.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

9. On Doctrinal Examination.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Murphrysboro, Ill.

10. Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
HON. H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

XV—CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTORS.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

Ministerial Relief.

December and January—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 20 per cent of Budget.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.

February—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 per cent of Budget.

Tithing Board.

July—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 per cent of Budget.

Legal Fund.

April—Remit to Rev. J. T. Coleman, Nashville, Tenn.

Publication.

May—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 per cent of Budget.

Missions and Church Extension.

June and November—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 30 per cent of Budget.

Education.

August, September, and October—Remit to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., 20 per cent of Budget.

Note—All offerings to the several Boards are to be taken in Budget and sent to Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn., to be distributed as follows: Missions, 30 per cent; Education, 20 per cent; Ministerial Relief, 20 per cent; Theological Seminary, 5 per cent; Sunday School and Young People's Work, 5 per cent; campaign expenses for Budget plan, 5 per cent and for Endowment Campaign, 5 per cent. (See pages 99, 100, 1919 minutes.—Stated Clerk.)

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

I. The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. As far as he can do so, consistently with other duties, to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, being permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$900 per annum. See Minutes, year 1919, page 104.

6. He shall also employ such press reporters during the sessions of the Assembly as may be necessary to give the Assembly news publicity. See Minutes of 1916, p. 35.

7. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly. (See page 27, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

8. We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly (until further ordered) be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten per cent above cost. (See page 103, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

The Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be five cents per resident member, due July 1, each year. Minutes, 1914, p. 146; 1908, p. 99. Statement sent by Stated Clerk July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1998, p. 63; 1903, p. 7.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. And Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel of and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards, and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's Exchanges, to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., and enclosing 50 cents. Minutes, 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible; that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes, 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their statistical, financial, and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1 of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has been directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; and, in default of report from the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes of 1909, p. 91.

4. That this General Assembly require all Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and sessions to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them. (See minutes for year 1918, pages 24, 113.)

5. In order to bring about a more uniform system of Church work and statistics, it is order that the ecclesiastical year begin April 1 and close March 31, and that all statistical blanks be made to conform thereto. (See minutes of General Assembly, year 1919, page 104.)

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination on the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

1. All the Assembly's Boards, Permanent Committees, and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are ordered to close their books promptly on or before April 1, and to have their annual report in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. (See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 66; 1917, p. 29.)

2. When the books and papers of any Board of this General Assembly, receiving and paying out money for any purpose, are submitted to a special auditing committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly, such books, papers, receipts, stubs, etc., together with report of said special committee shall be submitted to the Assembly's regular auditing committee. See Assembly Minutes for year 1916, page 121.

IX. Assembly's Standing Rules.

In 1901 and 1915 the General Assembly adopted the following:

Resolved: 1. That popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at eight o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.

Friday—Tithing.

Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Sunday—Education.

Monday—Foreign Missions.

Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.

Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes and in the following order:

- Education.
- Missions and Church Erection.
- Publication.
- Ministerial Relief.
- Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to committee work.

6. Reports of all standing and special committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprises of the Church must be referred to appropriate standing committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule by a two-third's vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules or Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at eleven a. m. on Saturday and Monday and on Saturday and Monday afternoons for the benefit of the visitors or the Commissioners who are not engaged in the committee rooms, these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

11. No money shall be paid out of the General Assembly's treasury, coming from the Presbyterian Contingent Fund of five cents per resident member, for purposes other than that of the defraying of the regular running expenses of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer and General Traveling Secretary, except by a vote of two-thirds of the Assembly.

MEMBERS OF CHURCH BOARDS.

(Original resolution of 1910 as amended in 1912.)

To the Moderator and Members of the Eighty-Second General Assembly:

Whereas, there is no uniform number which constitutes the Boards of our Church; therefore be it

Resolved: 1. That in no case should there be more than nine members; and where there are nine members in the Board, three new members should be elected each year.

2. That where the Board is constituted of a less number than nine, that one-third of the members should be elected each year.

3. That no individual shall be a member of more than one Board.

4. That each Board so adjust itself as to comply with these rules after 1910 General Assembly.

5. That each Board may nominate to the General Assembly persons to fill the places of the one-third going out each year.—F. A. Brown.

MINUTES

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN ANNUAL SESSION AT FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., MAY 15-21, 1919.

First Day, Thursday, Forenoon, May 15, 1919, 11 O'clock.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened in its eighty-ninth session, in the city of Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Opening Session.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. H. Walton, of the Los Angeles Presbytery, who preached the opening sermon from the text, Luke 19:10, using as a subject: "The Earthly Mission of the Son of God." The Assembly was led in the constituting prayer by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of the McMinnville Presbytery.

Recess.

Recess was taken to the hour of 2:30 o'clock this afternoon. Prayer and benediction by Rev. T. L. Wood, of the Birmingham Presbytery.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

May 15, 1919, 2:30 O'clock.

Recess being out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. S. A. Berrie, of the Chickasaw Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and the following commissioners were present:

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE EIGHTY-NINTH MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., MAY 15-21, 1919.

(Note—Figures following the names indicate days present. If no figures are given, commissioners were present at each roll call.)

Ministers.

Presbytery.	Name.	Post Office.
Aporilla	A. A. Collins	Lubbock, Tex.
Austin	J. D. Potts	1518 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.
Bartholomew	K. I. Ingram	Bearden, Ark.
Birmingham	A. D. Rudolph	Birmingham, Ala.
California	Tom Jung	1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Chattanooga	R. A. McCulloh	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cherokee	J. B. Ray	Choteau, Okla.
Chickasaw	S. A. Berrie	Marlow, Okla.
Clarksville	F. P. Arterburn	Denver, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	S. E. Lockett	Box 173, Hillsboro, Tex.
Dallas-Bonham	J. A. Gaines (1, 2, 3, 4)	Baley, Tex.
Denton	W. B. Andress	406 Denton St., Gainesville, Tex.
East Tennessee	W. A. Brown (1, 2, 3, 4)	Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	C. M. Zwingle (1, 2, 3, 4)	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	W. A. Cowgur	Galatia, Ill.
Fort Smith	Dr. J. P. Campbell	Fayetteville, Ark.
Foster	T. D. Harris	Attica, Ind.

Greer	W. E. Smith.....	Reed, Okla.
	L. R. Johns.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Hopewell	L. E. McCoy.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Indiana	G. C. Kreig.....	Littles, Ind.
Knoxville	B. J. Reagin.....	Loudon, Tenn.
	J. T. Coleman.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Lebanon	A. S. Johnson (2, 3, 4, 5).....	Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	N. G. Cundiff (2, 3, 4, 5).....	Solway, Ky.
Lexington	J. A. Bozarth.....	Odessa, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	John A. McLane.....	Bethany, Ill.
Logan	J. T. Wilson.....	Auburn, Ky.
Los Angeles	C. H. Walton (1, 2, 3, 4).....	Los Angeles, Cal.
Louisiana	A. E. Laine.....	Hodge, La.
Madison	S. F. Lovett.....	Kenton, Tenn.
Marshall	W. A. Boone.....	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	W. W. Rudolph.....	Paducah, Ky.
	J. M. Russell (1, 2, 3, 4).....	Sedalia, Mo.
McGee	J. W. Duvall (5).....	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	T. G. Reid.....	Rogersville, Ala.
McMinnville	J. H. Zwingle.....	Rock Island, Tenn.
Memphis	H. C. Walton.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Mississippi	C. E. Bailey.....	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Marrilton	W. T. Ingram.....	Russellville, Ark.
Mound Prairie	G. E. Greer.....	Hatton, Ark.
New Hope	C. B. Cartner.....	Columbus, Miss.
New Lebanon	G. W. Petty (1, 2, 3, 4).....	1016 S. Harrison St., Sedalia, Mo.
	E. Rueb.....	Obion, Tenn.
Obion	G. P. McIlwain.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Oklahoma	L. B. Crawford.....	Amorita, Okla.
Owensboro	T. G. Grundy (1, 3, 4, 5).....	Breman, Ky.
Ozark	G. T. Jeffers.....	Lamar, Mo.
Platte	J. S. Wayman.....	Albany, Mo.
Princeton	O. D. Spence.....	Providence, Ky.
Richland	T. H. Porter.....	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	W. S. Bridges.....	Scottsboro, Ala.
Roswell	E. D. Dysart.....	Roswell, N. Mex.
Springfield	John T. Younger.....	Springfield, Mo.
Springville	T. B. Nation.....	Oneonta, Ala.
Talladega	W. P. Lee.....	Ohatchie, Ala.
Texas-Greenville	W. R. Harber.....	Henderson, Tex.
Weatherford	O. N. Baucom.....	Ferris, Tex.
White River	Y. Whitfield.....	Calico Rock, Ark.

(Note—A total of fifty-nine commissioners were present upon the part of the ministry.—Stated Clerk.)

Elders.

Amorilla	G. J. Ragle.....	Cone, Tex.
Chattanooga	J. R. McDaris.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
Cherokee	C. M. Smith.....	Muskogee, Okla.
Clarksville	Warner Sharp.....	Johnsonville, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Tom R. Stewart.....	Whitney, Tex.
Cumberland	G. A. Forrest.....	Cave City, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	H. P. Stubblefield.....	Bagota, Tex.
Denton	N. M. Peters.....	Pilot Point, Tex.
Elk	W. W. Hix (1, 2, 4).....	Route No. 10, Shelby, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	J. S. Ellis.....	Broughton, Ill.
Fort Smith	J. F. Wassen (2, 3).....	Harrison, Ark.
Gregory	R. T. Leeper.....	Ringgold, Tex.
	E. A. Bryant.....	Trezevant, Tenn.
Hopewell	K. D. Oliver.....	Bradford, Tenn.
Indiana	O. H. Miller.....	Littles, Ind.
	E. W. Bonham.....	1907 Patterson Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Lebanon	J. P. Buchanan.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Leitchfield	A. Byers (2, 3, 4, 5).....	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	John Keith.....	Odessa, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	G. M. Hudgpeath (1, 2, 3).....	Petersburg, Ill.
Logan	V. L. Price.....	Lewisburg, Ky.
Madison	A. B. Hamm.....	Ramer, Tenn.
Marshall	R. L. McClaran.....	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	R. M. Boyd.....	Lowe's, Ky.
McGee	C. S. Dameron.....	Keytesville, Mo.
McMinnville	T. A. Havron.....	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Mississippi	J. J. Cooper.....	Dixon, Miss.
Morrillton	J. S. Bonds.....	Russellville, Ark.
Mound Prairie	J. S. Ellis.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
Obion	S. H. Moore.....	Newbern, Tenn.
.....	C. S. Waters.....	Kenton, Tenn.
Oklahoma	George Harris.....	Amorita, Okla.
Owensboro	S. L. Galloway.....	St. Joseph, Ky.
Ozark	F. L. Twaddell.....	Arcola, Mo.
Princeton	E. F. Dean.....	Tribune, Ky.
Richland	C. A. Jackson.....	Loretta, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	M. W. Venson (1, 2, 3, 4).....	Langstonn, Ala.
Springfield	R. L. Henderson.....	Phillipsburg, Mo.
Springville	S. L. Tidwell.....	Allgood, Ala.
Weatherford	J. A. Smith.....	Ferris, Tex.
West Prairie	W. W. Magee.....	Route No. 2, Piggott, Ark.
White River	Dr. L. T. Evans.....	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.

(Note—A total of forty-two commissioners on the part of the eldership were present. Grand total of all commissioners present were one hundred and one.—Stated Clerk.)

Committee on Credentials.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Credentials consisting of the following: Rev. A. D. Rudolph, of the Birmingham Presbytery, Rev. S. A. Berrie of the Chickasaw Presbytery, and Ruling Elder J. P. Buchanan, of the Lebanon Presbytery.

Report of Committee on Credentials.

The Committee on Credentials having considered all credentials referred to them made a report which was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (See page 97.)

Address on Missions in the Sunday School.

An address by Miss Mattie Huber, of Evansville, Ind., representing the Woman's Board of Missions, conferring with the Assembly regarding the teaching of missions in the Sunday schools, was delivered.

Program Adopted.

A program prepared by the Program Committee was adopted subject to necessary changes.

Election of Moderator.

The Assembly went into the election of a Moderator, which resulted in the selection of the Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of the McMinnville Presbytery.

Recess.

Recess was taken to the hour of 7:30 o'clock this evening.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 15, 1919, 7:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. T. B. Nation, of the Springville Presbytery.

Addresses of Welcome and Responses.

By request of the Moderator, Rev. B. J. Reagin, of the Knoxville Presbytery, presided, and addresses of welcome were delivered by the following:

Prof. J. C. Futrall, President of the State University of Arkansas, welcomed the Assembly on the part of the educational institutions of the city and the state. A response to this address was made by Dr. H. W. Sears, of the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

The welcome on the part of the Churches of Fayetteville was given by Rev. Ashley Chapel, pastor of the Central Methodist Church, South. Response was given by Rev. C. M. Zwingle, of Elk Presbytery.

The welcome on the part of the business interests of the city was given by Hon. J. W. Grabriel. Response by Ruling Elder T. A. Havron, of McMinnville Presbytery.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

May 16, 1919, 8:30 O'clock.

Devotional Service.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and the opening prayer was led by Rev. J. D. Potts, of the Austin Presbytery. The devotional service was conducted by Rev. A. A. Collins, of Amorilla Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and all commissioners were present as on yesterday, with the following additional commissioners: Rev. A. S. Johnson, of Lebanon Presbytery; Rev. N. G. Cundiff, of Leitchfield Presbytery; Rev. T. G. Grundy, of Owensboro Presbytery; Elder J. F. Wassen, of Fort Smith Presbytery; Elder A. Byers, of Leitchfield Presbytery.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Ministerial Courtesies.

The Rev. J. D. Arnold, pastor of the First Christian Church, Fayetteville, Ark., was seated as a visiting brother.

Gavel Presented.

Rev. B. J. Reagin, of Knoxville Presbytery, presented a gavel to the Assembly which he purchased in the old Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House the day it was turned over to the Board of Publication of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.

Telegram.

A telegram was read from Chaplain J. G. Stewart stating the critical condition of his wife, Mrs. Lavenia Wilson Stewart, asking for the prayers of the Assembly. The Assembly stood and a prayer was led by Rev. J. T. Coleman, of Lebanon Presbytery.

Committees Announced.

The Moderator made announcement of the following committees:

Auditing: Rev. T. D. Harris, Elders Dr. L. T. Evans, C. M. Smith, V. L. Price and J. J. Cooper.

Education: Revs. J. T. Coleman, S. A. Berrie, J. M. Russell, Elders J. R. McDoris, G. J. Ragle and J. H. Ellis.

Ministerial Relief: Revs. B. J. Reagin, W. B. Andress, W. T. Ingram, C. D. Cartner, W. P. Lee and Elder John Keith.

Missions and Church Erection: Revs. S. C. Lockett, C. M. Zwingle, W. W. Rudolph, G. C. Kreig, Tom Jung, Elders J. S. Bond and F. L. Twaddell.

Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work: Elder J. P. Buchanan, Revs. L. E. McCoy, L. B. Crawford, J. P. Wilson, T. B. Nation and J. D. Potts.

Theological Seminary: Revs. John A. McLane, K. I. Ingram, T. H. Porter, O. D. Spence, G. W. Petty, F. P. Arterburn and Elder Tom R. Stewart.

Overtures: Revs. A. A. Collins, W. S. Bridges, L. R. Johns, Elders W. W. Hix and O. H. Miller.

Judiciary: Revs. W. A. Boone, G. E. Greer, T. G. Reid, Elders T. A. Havron, Warner Sharp and E. A. Bryant.

Tithing: Revs. R. A. McCullough, J. B. Ray, E. Rueb, W. R. Harber, and Elder W. W. Magee.

Mortuary: Revs. J. S. Wayman, Y. Whitfield, E. D. Dysart, Elders E. W. Bonham and C. E. Waters.

Bequests and Endowments: Revs. A. D. Rudolph, O. N. Baucom, C. H. Walton, J. P. Campbell, Elders C. A. Jackson and R. L. Henderson.

Minutes of Synods:

Alabama: Rev. J. A. Gaines, Elders S. H. Moore and George Harris.

Arkansas: Rev. J. A. Bozarth, Elders H. P. Stubblefield and S. L. Galloway.

Illinois: Rev. W. E. Smith, Elders R. T. Leeper and N. W. Venson.

Indianola: Rev. A. E. Laine, Elders R. D. Oliver and S. L. Twiddwell.

Kentucky: Rev. C. E. Bailey, Elders A. B. Hamm and J. A. Smith.

Mississippi: Rev. H. C. Walton, Elders C. S. Dameron and N. M. Peters.

Missouri: Rev. G. P. McIlwain and Elder R. L. McClaran.

Pacific: Rev. S. F. Lovett and Elder R. M. Boyd.

Tennessee: Rev. T. G. Grundy and Elder G. A. Forrest.

Texas: Rev. W. A. Brown and Elder E. F. Dean.

West Tennessee: Rev. G. T. Jeffers and Elder G. M. Hudspeath.

West Texas and New Mexico: Rev. J. T. Younger and Elder J. S. Ellis.

Communications Referred.

Communications were read and referred as follows:

No. 1. Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 2. Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer and the General Traveling Secretary was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 3. Report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committees on Theological Seminary and Auditing.

No. 4. Report of the Board of Education was referred to the Committees on Auditing and Education.

No. 6. Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was referred to the Committees on Auditing and Ministerial Relief.

No. 6. Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was referred to the Committees on Mission and Auditing.

No. 7. Report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was referred to the Committees on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work and Auditing.

No. 8. Report of the Board of Tithing was referred to the Committees on Tithing and Auditing.

No. 9. Report of the Committee on Revival Work was referred to the Committees on Missions and Publication.

No. 10. Report of the Committee on Prohibition was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

No. 11. Report of the Committee on Historical Society was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 12. Report of the War Work Commission was referred to the Committees on Missions and Auditing.

No. 13. Report of the Committee on Legal Finance was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 14. Report of the Commission on Doctrinal Literature Exami-

nation was referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

No. 15. A memorial from the Austin Presbytery, relative to the consolidation of the Church papers, was referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

No. 16. A memorial from the Princeton Presbytery asking for a deliverance on Section 19, page 92, of the Confession of Faith, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 17. A memorial from the Princeton Presbytery relative to a plan for a more uniform system of reports and statistics was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 18. A memorial from the Owensboro Presbytery relative to the location of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary.

No. 19. A memorial from the Tulare Presbytery concerning a Presbyterial quorum was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 20. A communication from the Board of Trustees of Bethel College was referred to the Committees on Auditing and Education.

Report of Endowment Committee.

The regular order of business was suspended and Ruling Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga, Tenn., acting Secretary, read the report prepared by the late Rev. H. S. Seagle, Chairman of the committee. The report was referred to the Committee on Bequests and Endowment.

Recess.

Recess was declared to the hour of 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

Preaching Service—Devotional.

At 11 o'clock a sermon was preached by Rev. H. W. Sears, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

May 16, 1919, 2:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by the Assembly's Stated Clerk, Rev. D. W. Fooks.

Committee Announced.

The Moderator announced the Committee on Temperance, consisting of the following: Rev. A. S. Johnson, Rev. N. G. Cundiff, Elder J. F. Wassen, and Elder A. Byers.

Communication Read.

The following communication from the Woman's Board of Missions was read:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session at Fayetteville, Ark.:

The Convention of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church designated the persons hereinafter named to be the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the law under which our Board was organized, requiring that the said General Assembly shall ratify said designation, we hereby respectfully petition the said Assembly to select the persons whose names are hereafter stated to be and constitute the said Board.

The names of the persons so designated are as follows: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Daisy S. Bray Freeman, Mrs. Annie M. Conn, Miss Mattie Huber, and Mrs. Frances A. Langley.

In witness whereof, the President and Recording Secretary hereunto set their hand, this the 16th day of May, 1919.

Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay, President,
Tillie M. Stone, Recording Secretary.

Members of the Woman's Board of Missions Elected.

In compliance with the above communication, the Moderator designated Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, to cast the vote of the Assembly, who voted in favor of the names mentioned above.

Communication Read.

A communication relative to a budget plan for financing the enterprises of the Church was read and referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

Greetings to Woman's Board.

Rev. T. G. Reid, of McGready Presbytery, was appointed by the Moderator to reciprocate the greetings from the Woman's Board of Missions.

Announcement of Special Committee.

The Moderator announced the special committee to consider the Assembly Budget Plan, and the committee is as follows: Rev. C. M. Zwingle, Rev. T. G. Reid, Rev. J. M. Russell, Elder C. M. Smith, and Dr. L. T. Evans.

Special Hour.

Three-thirty o'clock being the special hour designated for the selection of the place of next meeting having arrived, the Assembly went into the selection, which resulted in the choice of McKenzie, Tenn.

Telegram Read.

A telegram was read from the Secretary of the Inter-Church World Movement requesting the Assembly to set a special hour to hear Dr. G. A. Campbell, pastor of the First Christian Church of St. Louis, Mo., representing the Inter-Church World Movement. On motion, the request was postponed until to-morrow forenoon following roll call.

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess to the hour of 7:30 this evening. Prayer by Rev. J. M. Russell, of McGee Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 16, 1919, 7:30 O'clock.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the opening prayer was led by Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery.

Special Committee.

The Moderator announced a committee which is designated to cooperate with the Woman's Board in publishing a complete statistical report of the mission work done by both Boards. The committee is as follows: Rev. B. J. Reagin, Rev. A. D. Rudolph, and Elder J. A. McDaris.

Platform Meeting.

A joint mission program was given under the auspices of the Assembly's and the Woman's Board of Missions. The meeting was presided over by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, President of the Assembly's Board of Missions. The program was as follows: Prayer by Rev. A. D. Rudolph, of Birmingham Presbytery. Greetings from the Woman's Board of Missions, by Mrs. Fred K. Shelton, of Tennessee. Song by the Ladies' Quartette, of Chattanooga Presbytery. An Address by Mrs. Tipton L. Wood, of San Francisco; subject: "Our San Francisco Missions." An address by Rev. Tom Jung; subject: "The Outlook for the San Francisco Mission." An address by Mrs. Mary M. Graf, of Evansville, Ind.; subject: "For a Better To-morrow." An address by Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery; subject: "The Call from China." Rev. J. L. Hudgins was called to the platform, and a free-will missionary offering was taken, which amounted to \$15,000, for

the purpose of erecting suitable buildings and providing equipment in our San Francisco Mission and Canton, China.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

May 17, 1919, 8:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and the opening prayer was led by Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

Devotional Service.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. W. T. Ingram, of Morrillton Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Discussion of Inter-Church Movement.

The hour to which the discussion of the Inter-Church World Movement was postponed having arrived, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Board of Missions, who attended the conference of Inter-Church World Movement at New York City, was asked to address the Assembly. On motion, the Assembly designated Monday, 2:30 p. m., as the time to hear Dr. G. A. Campbell, the representative of the Inter-Church World Movement. Rev. G. E. Greer, of Mound Prairie Presbytery, wished his name recorded as voting in the negative on the above measure.

Greetings.

Greetings from the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly Colored were read and is as follows:

Chattanooga, Tenn., May 16, 1919.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, Ark.:

Greetings General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored. Read Psalm 87: 1-3.

Rev. A. M. Bishop, Moderator,
Rev. James Edwards, Stated Clerk.

Greetings Reciprocated.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to reciprate the greetings from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored, and the following telegram was sent:

Fayetteville, Ark., May 17, 1919.

Rev. James Edwards, Stated Clerk, Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Fraternal Greetings reciprocated. Read Ephesians 6: 13, 14.

D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

Greetings.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to send the Assembly's greetings to the General Assembly of the Prebsyterian Church U. S., in session at New Orleans. The telegram is as follows:

Fayetteville, Ark., May 17, 1919.

Rev. Thomas H. Law, D.D., Stated Clerk of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., New Orleans, La.:

Fraternal greetings and sincerest good wishes. Read Ephesians 6: 23.
D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

Visitors Seated.

Dr. N. M. Ragland, pastor Emeritus of the First Christian Church of Fayetteville, was seated as a visiting brother.

Telegram of Sympathy.

On motion, the following telegram of sympathy was sent to Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Owensboro Presbytery:

Fayetteville, Ark., May 17, 1919.

Rev. J. T. Barbee, Murphysboro, Ill.:

The General Assembly expresses sympathy and love. Pray God's providence restore your health. Read Psalm 84.

D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

Communications.

A communication from the Chamber of Commerce of Memphis, Tenn., relative to the location of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary without reading.

A communication from Brother Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China, was read and referred to the Committee on Missions. The Stated Clerk was instructed to communicate with Brother Gam, informing him that fifteen thousand dollars had been subscribed for the purpose of constructing mission buildings in San Francisco and China.

A communication from the Commission on the Cumberland Presbyterian Digest was read and referred to the Committee on Publication.

Report of Music Editor.

The report of the Music Editor was read and referred to the Committee on Publication.

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess to the hour of 7:30 to-night.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 17, 1919, 7:30 O'clock.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the opening prayer was led by Rev. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

Report of Committee on Tithing.

The report of the Committee on Tithing was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 97.)

Tithing Program.

Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Field Secretary of the Board of Tithing, presided, and a tithing program was rendered as follows: Prayer by Rev. T. B. Nation, of Springville Presbytery, and a round-table discussion on tithing was conducted. Special music was furnished by Rev. Tom Jung and the Victory Quartette.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock Monday morning. The closing prayer and benediction by Rev. Hugh S. McCord.

SUNDAY—DEVOTIONAL SERVICES.

May 18, 1919, 11 O'clock.

At 11 o'clock Sunday morning the Moderator delivered the Assembly sermon in the Assembly hall; text, John 3:3.

At 2:30 p. m. a sermon was delivered by Rev. J. M. Russell, of McGee Presbytery, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, using as a text 2 Timothy 4:8. The Assembly communion service was conducted by Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, and Rev.

T. B. Nation, of Springville Presbytery, assisted by Elders C. M. Smith, R. M. Boyd, T. A. Havron, J. E. Eberts, George S. Harris, J. P. Buchanan, C. A. Jackson, and W. W. Magee.

At 7:30 o'clock a public consecration service was held by the Woman's Board of Missions in the Assembly hall at which time an offering of \$1,625.83 in cash and fourteen young lives laid on the altar, consecrated to Christ and his service in missionary work.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

May 19, 1919, 8:30 O'clock.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the opening prayer was led by Rev. T. H. Porter, of Richland Presbytery.

Devotional Service.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. A. E. Laine, of Louisiana Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and absentees noted. Rev. A. S. Johnson, of Lebanon Presbytery, was absent on account of illness.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of Saturday's session and record of Sunday's devotional services were read and approved.

Special Hour.

On motion, 10:30 o'clock to-day was designated as the special hour for the report of the Committee on Mortuary.

Telegram.

A telegram from Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Owensboro Presbytery, was received, read, and is as follows:

Murphysboro, Ill., May 17, 1919.

Rev. D. W. Fooks, care of General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, Ark.

I fail in finding words to fully express my appreciation for the honor bestowed upon me in sending the message of the Assembly from my brethren in the Lord. Such remembrances stimulate comfort and help me to bear the disappointment in not being physically able to be with you personally in this Assembly. Read *Colossians* 2:5 and *Psalm* 100. Fraternaly yours, J. T. Barbee.

Telegram.

A telegram from the Hungarian-American Federation was read and is as follows:

Shreveport, La., May 17, 1919.

Chairman of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Assembly:

There are three million Hungarian Protestants driven into the yoke of Roumania, the most intollerant Greek Catholics on earth. Consider the fate of these millions of Protestants, the only Protestants in Eastern Europe, with their fine universities. Six hundred schools will be stamped out, as some of their bishops already are thrown into prison. Their fine schools are closed. Who will take up the work for them? If not you American Protestants? Read the pamphlet published by the Hungarian-American Federation, Cleveland, Ohio.

Tqzo Nagy.

Resolution.

A resolution relative to the election of ladies as officers in congregations was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Report of Committee on Education.

The report of the Committee on Education was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 98.)

Report of the Committee on the Assembly Budget Plan.

The report of the Special Committee on the Assembly Budget Plan was read, concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See page 99, 100.)

Report of Committee on Mortuary.

The report of the Committee on Mortuary was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 100.)

Memorial Service.

In accordance with the recommendation in the report of the Committee on Mortuary, Rev. P. F. Johnson, of McKenzie, Tenn., conducted a memorial service, using as a Scripture lesson Psalm 23.

Report of the Committee on Missions.

The report of the Committee on Missions was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See pages 100-102.)

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 103.)

Committee Announced.

The Moderator announced a Committee on Resolutions which is as follows: Rev. K. I. Ingram, Rev. E. Rueb, and Elder Warner Sharp.

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess to the hour of 7:30 o'clock to-night. Prayer and benediction by the Rev. J. A. Bozarth, of Lexington Presbytery.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 19, 1919, 7:30 O'clock.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and Rev. W. S. Bridges, of Robert-Donnell Presbytery, led in the opening Prayer.

Report of Committee on Auditing.

The report of the Committee on Auditing was read concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See pages 103, 104.)

Report of Committee on Overtures.

The report of the Committee on Overtures was read concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 104.)

Resolution of Sympathy.

A resolution of sympathy extended to Rev. L. F. Clemens, of New Lebanon Presbytery, was read and adopted, and is as follows:

Inasmuch as the Rev. L. F. Clemens, a commissioner from the New Lebanon Presbytery, was unable to attend this meeting of the General Assembly on account of serious illness; therefore be it

Resolved: That the clerk of the Assembly be instructed to communicate to Brother Clemens our love and sympathy and the assurance of our prayers for the lengthening of his useful days.

George W. Petty,
John Keith.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminary was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See pages 104, 105.)

Report of Special Committee.

The report of the Special Committee to confer with the Woman's Boards of Missions relative to statistical reports of all mission work done by the Church was read and adopted. (See page 105.)

Resolutions.

The following preamble and resolution regarding the sale of a plot of land in Robert-Donnell Presbytery, Alabama Synod, was adopted.

Whereas, on the 8th day of July, 1872, W. B. Word and M. E. Word conveyed by deed to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church the following described land, situated in Marshall County, Ala., to-wit: One square half acre in the north-east corner of the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section 30, 14 of Township No. 6, of Range No. 4 east; and

Whereas the congregation heretofore worshipping on said property have abandoned the same as a place of worship and have located or are about to select a more suitable place for such use; therefore be it

Resolved by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church that the said Trustees be and they are hereby authorized to sell and convey by proper deed to the purchaser the said property.

Resolved further, that said Trustees be authorized to negotiate such sale by an dthrough the minister or pastor or elder or e'lders of said congregation, to whom the said purchase money shall be paid and by whom the same shall be appropriated to the uses and purposes of said congregation in securing such other place of worship.

W. S. Bridges.

(Note—A copy of the deed for the above tract or plot of land was filed with the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly.—Stated Clerk.)

Report of Committees on Synodical Minutes.

The report of the Committees on Synodical Minutes was read and adopted. (See pages 105-107.)

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. D. W. Cheek, of Aurora, Mo.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

May 20, 1919, 8:30 O'clock.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and Rev. O. N. Baucom, of Weatherford Presbytery, led in the opening prayer.

Devotional Service.

Rev. C. D. Cartner, of New Hope Presbytery, conducted the morning devotional service.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and absentees noted. Rev. A. S. Johnson, of Lebanon Presbytery, and Rev. T. G. Grundy, of Owensboro Presbytery, were absent on account of illness.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Resolution.

The following resolution relative to a day of fasting and prayer for the Lord to call more workers into the field was read and adopted:

"Whereas, the request comes to this Assembly from members of the Board of Missions, that the Assembly appoint a day of fasting and prayer for the Lord to call more laborers into his vineyard to preach the gospel; and

Whereas, one of the great needs of the Church to-day is more men and women, called of God, to preach the Word; therefore be it

Resolved: That the Assembly name the first Sunday in September, 1919, as a day of fasting and prayer for the object named above and that the Assembly request, where it is possible, that the ministers in charge of congregations be requested to preach on the subject of an internal call to the gospel ministry."

S. C. Lockett.

Report of Committee on Judiciary.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See page 107.)

Resolution.

The following resolution governing the proposed Theological Seminary was unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, there exists in the mind of the General Assembly the idea of building and endowing a college for the education of the young men and women of our beloved Church; and

Whereas, the matter of raising the endowment has become the one important thing in the minds of the Church; and

Whereas, there is no doubt that this will be raised in the very near future; and

Whereas, there exists in the minds of some the suspicion that in the future there may be placed in this college a chair on Higher Criticism, thus destroying in the main the real intention of a Christian education; therefore be it

Resolved by this General Assembly: That when the Charter of the said institution is written it is the order of this General Assembly that one clause in said Charter shall be, "That no such chair shall ever be placed in said institution." Respectfully, B. J. Reagin.

Report of Committee on Temperance.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, amended, concurred in, and recommendations adopted. (See pages 107, 108.)

Report of Committee on Bequests and Endowments.

The report of the Committee on Bequests and Endowments was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See pages 108, 109.)

Report of Committee on Publication.

The report of the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was read, concurred in, and the recommendations adopted. (See pages 109, 110.)

Resolution.

The following resolution regarding the incorporating of the General Assembly was read and adopted:

"Whereas, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as it is now constituted, is planning to create large property interests, and for the purpose of forever safe-guarding such property interests as are now under its control; therefore be it

Resolved: That while claiming and asserting its unbroken historical continuity, since its organization at Princeton, Ky., in the year 1829, this session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it being its 89th session, does hereby instruct and direct the Moderator and Stated Clerk of said General Assembly to take the necessary steps to investigate, and if found expedient and advised by good legal counsel, to incorporate the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church under the laws of some one of the state of the United States and that one member from each of the ten Presbyteries represented in this General Assembly shall be named as the incorporators, their successors in office to be selected by the General Assembly from time to time as the exigencies of the case may demand." Respectfully, B. J. Reagin.

An Invitation.

An invitation to visit the State University of the State of Arkansas was read and received with thanks, expressed by the Moderator.

Resolution.

The report of the Special Committee on Resolutions was read and adopted and is as follows:

Resolution.

"To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Beloved Brethren: Inasmuch as Rev. H. S. McCord in the memorial service of the Rev. Hannabil Seagle, held in Chattanooga, Tenn., did in said service in memory of Brother Seagle set in motion a plan by which a chair on English Bible instruction was to be placed in the new Theological Seminary as an honor to the life of this Godly man; therefore be it

Resolved: That as a token of the Assembly's appreciation and as its tribute of honor, that the name of Rev. Hugh S. McCord go on record as the founder of said chair." John A. McLane.

Greetings Reciprocated.

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session in New Orleans appreciates your fraternal greetings and most cordially reciprocates." (Signed)

A. M. Fraser, Moderator.

Minutes Approved.

On motion, the minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

Final Roll Call.

The final roll call shower present the following commissions:

Ministers—A. A. Collins, J. D. Potts, K. I. Ingram, A. D. Rudolph, Tom Jung, R. A. McCulloh, J. B. Ray, W. B. Address, W. A. Cowgur, Dr. J. P. Campbell, T. D. Harris, W. E. Smith, L. R. Johns, G. C. Kreig, B. J. Reagin, J. T. Coleman, A. S. Johnson, N. G. Cundiff, J. A. Bozarth, John A. McLane, J. T. Wilson, A. E. Laine, S. F. Lovitt, W. W. Rudolph, J. W. Duval, T. G. Reid, J. H. Zwingle, H. C. Walton, C. E. Bailey, W. T. Ingram, G. E. Greer, C. D. Cartner, E. Rueb, G. P. McIlwain, L. B. Crawford, T. G. Grundy, G. T. Jeffers, J. S. Wayman, O. D. Spence, T. H. Porter, E. D. Dysart, John T. Younger, T. B. Nation, W. P. Lee, W. R. Harber, O. N. Baucom, Y. Whitfield.

Elders—G. J. Ragle, J. R. McDaris, C. M. Smith, Warner Sharp, G. A. Forrest, H. P. Stubblefield, N. M. Peters, J. H. Ellis, R. T. Leeper, E. A. Bryant, R. D. Oliver, O. H. Miller, E. W. Bonham, J. P. Buchanan, A. Byers, John Keith, V. L. Price, R. L. McClaran, R. M. Boyd, C. S. Dameron, T. A. Havron, J. J. Cooper, J. S. Ellis, S. H. Moore, C. E. Waters, George Harris, S. L. Galloway, F. L. Twaddell, E. F. Dean, C. A. Jackson, R. L. Henderson, S. L. Tidwell, J. A. Smith, W. W. Magee, and Dr. L. T. Evans.

Final Adjournment.

The Moderator pronounced the adjourning order of the 89th meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to meet in its 90th meeting in McKenzie, Tenn., on the third Thursday in May, at 11 o'clock a. m., the same being the 20th day of the month.

J. H. Zwingle, Moderator,
D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treas.,
Tipton L. Wood, Engrossing Clerk,
W. B. Cunningham, Stenographer.

PART II
Pages 29 to 94

REPORT OF BOARDS, PERMANENT COM-
MITTEES AND MEMORIALS

TO TH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 15-21, 1919

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, Ark.:

Brethren: The Secretary of your Board of Trustees submits the following report for your consideration:

At the regular meeting of your Board in June, the same officers were re-elected for the coming year—namely: E. W. Beck, President; J. W. Goodrum, Vice President; M. R. Graham, Secretary; and W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer. The forenamed officers constitute the Executive Board. I will further say that the business of the Board, during the past year, has centered almost exclusively in an effort to obtain for the Church the money bequested to our denomination by the will of the late Cynthia A. Smith, of Decatur, Ill. I regret to say that although we have made every effort to satisfy the executor of the will as to being the proper persons to settle with, yet we have failed to do so. The executor demands that the individual members of the Board of Trustees sign a bond for double the amount of the bequest, binding themselves, their heirs, their executors, and administrators, jointly, severally, and firmly to secure said executor absolutely and forever free from any liability whatever and that said Trustees furnish him a certificate from their bankers as to their ability to pay the same if called upon to do so. This, your Board promptly declined to do. We then sent your Stated Clerk, Brother Fooks, to Decatur, Ill., with a copy of the minutes of the meeting of every General Assembly from 1906 to 1918, and also with prepared affidavits as to our being the proper legatees of the will, but it seems to be of no purpose. We further made application to several bonding companies to secure bondsmen, but have failed in every effort. A competent firm offered to secure the legacy for us and relieve us of all the responsibility for the stipulated sum of ten percent. This your Board did not feel authorized to pay. We now, appeal to your body, the General Assembly, for advice and instructions as to how to proceed to collect the money long since due the Church; but, it seems, unnecessarily kept from us.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

Supplementary Report of Board of Trustees of General Assembly.

Bowling Green, Ky., May 8, 1919.

The following supplementary report was unanimously adopted by the Assembly's Board of Trustees convened this day in called session:

That the clerk of the Board report to the General Assembly that the Board is unable, by all efforts, to make the bond as required by the executor of Cynthia A. Smith for the collection of the funds bequeathed to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church by the said Cynthia A. Smith and now ask the General Assembly to devise some means by which the bond may be given.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-21, 1919:

Reverend and Beloved Brethren: Once more we are called to assemble in a national gathering of our beloved Church. The dark clouds of war, which hung so heavy when we last met in the Assembly work at Dallas, Tex., May, 1918, have rolled away. The rift in the clouds shows us once more the smiling face of a divine providence that has wisely guided our destiny during the months past. To Him we give the praise for His Fatherly care.

Presbyterial and Synodical Lines.

So far we are advised, all Presbyterial and Synodical lines remain as they were upon our last meeting.

Presbyterial Meetings.

It is with regret that we must report to you, because of health conditions in the territory covered by our Church, many of the Presbyteries found it impracticable to hold their fall meetings; and those of them who braved the epidemic, which

seemed to be nation-wide, had very poor attendance. We are glad however to note the fact that the spring meetings have been almost universally very fine. Many have pronounced them the best ever held.

Because of unavoidable conditions, last fall we had the privilege of attending but one sitting of Presbytery—Logan. We have attended the following spring meetings, offering encouragement and rendering such other help as was possible: Morrillton, Madison, Ewing-McLin, Lincoln-Decatur, Foster, Lebanon, McGready, Logan, Mayfield, Little Rock-Burrow, West Prairie, Illinois, Richland, and Elk. In order to reach these several Presbyteries we have traveled a distance of more than six thousand miles, which has been done at a very small expense—perhaps less than eighty-five dollars—to the Assembly fund. However, it should be said that Morrillton, in Arkansas, and Ewing-McLin, in Illinois, bore the full expense of the trip to these fields. In addition to the Assembly work, in this itinerary, we have received fifty-five new subscribers and renewals for The Cumberland Presbyterian and thirty-eight subscribers for the Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

Statistics.

One of our heaviest duties, and one at which we seem to have made the poorest progress, is that of gathering correct and dependable statistics for the year book. This seems to be the one duty that some of our Presbyteries and many of our congregations are the most neglectful.

We plead that your reverend body, if possible, will devise some means of remedying this defect.

Permanent Meeting Place.

In keeping with your orders, as outlined on page 113 of the minutes of the General Assembly of 1918, we sent to each Presbyterial clerk a prepared ballot upon which they were to submit their approval or disapproval of the permanent meeting place of the Assembly. The following Presbyteries endorsed the measure: Foster, Greer, Los Angeles, McMinnville, Roswell, and White River—Mississippi voting in favor of the plan conditionally. The following Presbyteries voted against the measure: Austin, Birmingham, California, Chattanooga, Chickasaw, Cookeville, Corsicana-Waco, East Eennessee, Ewing-McLin, Cherokee, Gregory, Hopewell, Iowa, Knoxville, Leitchfield, Lexington, Logan, Little Rock-Burrow, Madison, Mayfield, Memphis, Morrillton, New Hope, Obion, Ozark, Porter, Princeton, Robert-Donnell, Richland, Talladega, Texas-Greenville, and Weatherford. The following Presbyteries sent no ballot to this office: Amorilla, Bartholomew, Brownwood, Choctaw, Clarks-ville, Columbus, Cumberland, Dallas-Bonham, Denton, Elk, Florida, Fort Smith, Illinois, Indiana, Lebanon, Lincoln-Decatur, Louisiana, Marshall, McGee, McGready, Mound Prairie, New Lebanon, Oklahoma, Owensboro, Platte, Springfield, Springville, Sweetwater, Tulare, West Plains, West Prairie, and Yazoo.

Official results to May 5, 1919, show six voting favorable, thirty-two opposed, and thirty-two from which no action has been received.

We deplore the fact that many Stated Clerks of Presbyteries have failed to send the result of their vote, though to our certain knowledge such votes have been cast. These ballots are in our hands ready for an official count by the proper committee appointed by your reverend body.

No Commissions Received.

We regret to be forced to call attention to the neglect of the Stated Clerks of the following Presbyteries to send us prior to the meeting of your reverend body properly prepared credentials of the election of commissioners to this meeting; this seems to be a growing evil, and we feel that your reverend body should deal with it kindly, yet very firmly: Birmingham, Columbus (defunct), Cookeville (no commissioners elected), Elk, Florida, Indiana, Iowa, Louisiana, Roswell, Sweetwater, Texas-Greenville, Tulare, West Plains, and West Prairie.

Financial Exhibit.

By reference to our financial report, which is appended hereto, it will be seen that our balance shown in the bank this year is somewhat less than that of 1918. This is due to the fact that we close our books five days earlier than last year. Hence, some of the stronger Presbyteries failed to get their Presbyterial dues to us in time to be shown in this report. In giving our financial exhibit, it is our purpose to make plain to the Assembly just what disposition is made of its funds. So we have given a full itemized statement of money received, money paid out, to whom,

and for what. We respectfully ask that this exhibit go into the hands of your Auditing Committee for their review.

Finally, brethren, pray for us, that we may as your servant give our very best effort to this work.

D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk.

Financial Exhibit of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the Eighty-Ninth Meeting at Fayetteville,

Ark., May 15-21, 1919.

June 4, 1918, forwarded from last report (see minute, 1918, page 39).....	\$ 1,348 80
June 4, McMinnville Presbytery.....	21 71
June 4, Choctaw.....	50 00
June 4, Cookeville.....	40 60
June 4, Corsicana-Waco.....	30 15
June 4, Illinois.....	27 35
June 4, Madison.....	98 10
June 4, Lexington.....	54 70
June 4, Robert-Donnell.....	26 15
June 4, Weatherford.....	24 10
June 4, Iowa.....	4 20
June 4, Minutes General Assembly.....	2 50
June 10, Florida.....	10 00
June 14, Austin.....	17 30
July 14, Princeton.....	111 40
August 7, Talladega.....	18 65
August 26, McGee.....	38 70
August 26, Platte.....	28 40
August 27, Minutes General Assembly.....	3 00
September 10, Springfield.....	46 35
September 10, Lebanon.....	103 35
September 10, Minutes General Assembly.....	1 00
September 10, Refund on stamp account (New Cumberland Press).....	70 62
September 20, West Prairie.....	14 40
October 11, Elk.....	76 36
October 11, Richland.....	80 55
October 28, Gregory.....	24 15
November 20, Marshall.....	23 35
November 23, Mississippi.....	31 55
December 5, Greer.....	9 85
December 9, New Hope.....	46 00
December 13, Austin.....	17 30
December 14, East Tennessee.....	47 05
December 26, Foster.....	27 70
January 2, 1919, Chattanooga.....	91 65
January 6, Brownwood.....	11 50
January 17, Indiana.....	43 00
January 17, Logan.....	41 85
January 17, Bartholomew.....	25 50
January 29, New Lebanon.....	20 45
January 29, Louisiana.....	19 55
January 29, Springville.....	11 00
February 19, Cumberland.....	25 00
February 24, McGready.....	27 05
February 25, Minutes General Assembly.....	50
March 7, Cookeville.....	23 25
March 7, Porter.....	35 10
March 7, Minutes General Assembly.....	75
March 17, Los Angeles.....	2 35
March 26, Amorilla.....	10 75
March 26, Ewing-McLin.....	36 40
March 26, Knoxville.....	73 35
April 1, McMinnville.....	30 00
April 1, Birmingham.....	16 00

April 1, California.....	4 65
April 2, Leitchfield.....	55 00
April 3, Cherokee.....	3 85
April 9, Ozark.....	33 00
April 9, Lexington.....	42 40
April 14, Oklahoma.....	9 90
April 14, Cumberland.....	47 70
April 14, White River.....	27 00
April 16, Weatherford.....	25 00
April 17, Mayfield.....	89 85
April 17, Robert-Donnell.....	25 00
April 21, Hopewell.....	116 85
April 26, Tulare.....	3 00
April 16, Texas-Greenville.....	24 90
April 16, Morrilton.....	36 40

Total receipts from all sources.....\$ 3,664 89

Disbursements.

May 13, 1918, railroad fare to and from Dallas Assembly....	\$32 15
May 13, hauling baggage to depot.....	50
May 13, meals for day.....	75
May 14, meals for day.....	50
May 15, meals for day.....	65
May 15, stationery, ink, etc.....	85
May 15, hauling baggage to church.....	75
May 16, meals for day.....	1 00
May 17, meals for day.....	1 25
May 18, meals for day.....	1 00
May 19, meals for day.....	75
May 20, meals for day.....	1 35
May 21, meals for day.....	1 25
May 21, hauling baggage to depot.....	75
May 22, meals for day.....	75
May 13-23, room rent.....	7 00
May 15, rent of typewriter for Assembly work (see bill No. 1).	2 00
May 22, stamps.....	2 00
May 20, W. B. Cunningham, engrossing clerk (see bill No. 2, paid by check No. 146).....	47 70
May 20, W. Y. Durett, press correspondence (paid by check No. 147).....	5 00
May 29, Miss Annie Lee, official stenographer, expense Dallas Assembly (see bill No 3, paid by check No. 148).....	61 85
May 29, D. W. Fooks, S. C. salary, May, 1918, check No. 149.....	62 50
May 29, D. W. Fooks, expense May, 1918, (see bill No. 4, check No. 150)..	55 25
June 18, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	\$ 2 75
June 18, meals and lodging for day.....	2 10
June 19, meals for day.....	75
June 20, stamps.....	2 00
June 25, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	2 65
June 25, meals and lodging for day.....	2 15
June 26, meals for day.....	1 00
June 1, Remington Typewriter for paper, carbon, etc (bill No. 5, check No. 151)	3 67
June 11, New Cumberland Press, payment on 1918 minutes, check No. 152.	500 00
June 19, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary June, check No. 153.....	62 50
June 19, D. W. Fooks, S. C., allowed by 1918 Assembly (see page No. 105 check No. 154)	67 50
June 29, D. W. Fooks, expense for month (see bill No. 7, check No. 155)..	13 40
July 1, stamps.....	\$ 1 00
July 3, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	2 25
July 3, room and board for day.....	2 15
July 4, room and meals for day.....	2 25

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

July 10, room and meals in Nashville.....	1 90
July 11, room and meals for day.....	2 50
July 15, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	1 75
July 25, room and meals for day.....	2 60
July 26, meals for day.....	1 50
July 26, stamps.....	2 25
July 8, Remington typewriter Co., check No. 156.....	75 00
July 16, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary, check No. 157.....	62 50
July 17, New Cumberland Press, payment on 1918 minutes (see bill No. 8 check No. 158)	200 00
July 31, D. W. Fooks, expense month of July, bill No. 9, check No 159....	20 15
August 5, stamps.....	\$ 2 00
August 6, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	3 75
August 6, meals and lodging.....	1 85
August 7, meals and lodging.....	2 25
August 14, meals and lodging, Nashville.....	2 00
August 15, meals	1 00
August 27, stamps.....	1 50
August 17, D. W. Fooks, salary for August, check No. 160.....	62 50
August 19, New Cumberland Press, stamps mailing 1918 minutes, check No 161	200 00
August 21, New Cumberland Press, payment on 1918 minutes, check No. 162.	200 00
August 27, D. W. Fooks, expense for month, bill No. 10, check No. 163....	15 35
September 5, stamps.....	\$ 2 00
September 13, railroad fare to Nashville and return.....	3 75
September 16-30, stamps and register letters.....	4 30
August 29, New Cumberland Press, final payment on 1918 minutes, check No. 164	72 17
August 29, Miss Lula Lampley, assisting mailing minutes, three days, bill No. 11, check No. 165.....	3 75
September 11, D. W. Fooks, salary for September, 1918, check No. 166....	62 50
September 30, D. W. Fooks, expense month of September, bill No. 12, check No. 167	10 05
October 12, stamps (mailing ballots to Stated Clerks).....	\$ 4 00
October 12, freight on box minutes, bill No. 13.....	1 48
October 17, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for month, check No. 168.....	62 50
October 28, D. W. Fooks, expense for month, bill No. 14, check No. 169....	5 48
November 2-3, board and room at Nashville.....	\$ 3 50
November 15, stamps.....	2 00
November 13, Young Printing Co., stationery, bill No. 15, check No. 170..	6 75
November 21, D. W. Fooks, salary for November, check No. 170.....	62 50
November 30, D. W. Fooks, expense for November, bill No. 16, check No. 172	5 50
December 9, stamps.....	\$ 1 50
December 18, stamps.....	1 00
December 30, stamps.....	75
December 13, A. C. Biddle, compiler of Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, bill No. 17, check No. 173.....	65 00
December 18, D. W. Fooks, salary for December, 1918, check No. 174.....	62 50
December 31, D. W. Fooks, expense for month, bill No. 18, check No. 175....	3 25
January 4, 1919, stamps.....	\$ 1 50
January 15, stamps, mailing blanks to Stated Clerks.....	3 75
January 29, stamps.....	2 00
January 17, D. W. Fooks, salary, January, 1919, check No. 176.....	62 50
January 29, D. W. Fooks, expense for January, bill No. 19, check No. 177..	7 25
February 4, stamps.....	\$ 1 25
February 24, stamps.....	2 50
February 18, Young Printing Co., printing Assembly blanks, bill No. 20, check No. 178.....	41 00
February 18, D. W. Fooks, salary February, check No. 179.....	62 50

February 25, D. W. Fooks, expense for month, bill No. 21, check No. 180..	3 75
March 6, expense Madison Presbytery, railroad fare and board	\$ 7 90
March 11, expense Ewing-McLin Presbytery (\$4.60 borne by Presbytery)	
March 12, expense, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, railroad fare and board	5 70
March 13, expense Foster Presbytery, railroad fare and board	12 35
March 18, expense Lebanon Presbytery, railroad fare, meals, and room	7 05
March 21, Expense McGready Presbytery, railroad fare, lodging, meals, etc.	16 70
March 29, Logan Presbytery, expense, railroad fare, lodging, and meals	9 55
March 7, Young Printing Co., postcards for Stated Clerks, bill No. 22, check No. 181.....	2 50
March 17, D. W. Fooks, salary, March, check No. 182.....	62 50
March 28, D. W. Fooks, expense attending Presbyteries, bill No. 23, check No. 183	59 25
April 9, expense Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery, railroad fare, room, etc.	\$ 7 65
April 11, expense, West Prairie Presbytery, railroad fare, meals, lodging, etc.	4 35
April 12, returning to Paducah, railroad fare, lodging, etc..	6 45
April 15, Illinois Presbytery, railroad fare, meals, etc.....	2 75
April 21, expense, Richland Presbytery, railroad fare, meals, etc.	11 60
April 24, expense, Elk Presbytery, railroad fare, meals, etc.	5 10
April 27, expense to and from Fayetteville, completing arrangements for the Eighty-Ninth Assembly, room and meals	29 50
April 14, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of April, check No. 184.....	62 50
April 30, D. W. Fooks, expense for month of April, bill No. 24, for complete items, check No. 185.....	67 40
Total for all expenses.....	\$ 2,567 97
Balance on deposit, Farmers' Bank, Fulton, Ky., May 1, 1919.....	\$ 1,096 92
Grand total	\$ 3,664 89

D. W. FOOKS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Fathers and Brethren: The following report is respectfully submitted for your consideration:

Unusual conditions have confronted us, and we have felt the great changes going on in the religious and business world. We have been unable to accomplish the work we desired because of existing conditions. We trust that the new plan for raising our Educational Endowment will succeed and that by the time of the meeting of the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly your Seminary will have an endowment exceeding the \$100,000 mark, and that our Seminary will be placed on a better financial basis and properly equipped in the near future for the most efficient service that has hitherto been known in our Church.

We have loyally tried to observe the spirit of the Eighty-Eight General Assembly and to carry out the plan adopted. The Board met in Nashville, Tenn., June 4, 1918, and organized by re-electing Rev. T. C. Newman President and Ruling Elder D. M. McNulty Secretary and Treasurer. The Treasurer's bond was renewed in the sum of ten thousand dollars and placed in the keeping of the President. The same Loan Committee—namely, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, W. T. Marshall, and D. M. McNulty—was continued for the Assembly year.

Faculty.

Arrangements were completed for opening the Theological School in connection with Bethel College, in rooms provided by the Trustees of Bethel College, with Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly, assistant. The salaries were fixed at \$1,000 and \$800 respectively for the Seminary year. The Board recommends the re-election of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly, assistant, for the Seminary year 1919-20.

Location of Seminary.

Your Board has taken no steps toward the permanent location of the Seminary, pending the time when the joint school provided for shall be established. The Board of Trustees of Bethel College extends an invitation to our Board to continue the use of rooms at Bethel College for the year 1919-20.

Change in Charter.

Rev. J. L. Hudgins and Rev. G. W. Burroughs were made a committee to arrange to have the Charter amended to conform to work suggested by the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary.

Second and Third Meetings.

The second meeting was held in McKenzie, Tenn., November 12 and 13, 1918. At this meeting a pleasant and profitable conference was held with the faculty and students of the Seminary. The third and last meeting was held in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Nashville, Tenn., on April 17, 1919.

Names Enrolled.

The following students were enrolled for the session 1918-19:

Rev. J. D. Allison, McKenzie, Tenn., Hopewell Presbytery.
 Rev. R. P. Bryant, McKenzie, Tenn., Obion Presbytery.
 Miss Letie Clement, McConnell, Tenn., Mayfield Presbytery.
 Rev. H. C. Cooper, McKenzie, Tenn., Hopewell Presbytery.
 Rev. G. E. Danley, McKenzie, Tenn., Clarksville Presbytery.
 Candidate E. L. Freeman, Knob Lick, Ky., Cumberland Presbytery.
 Miss Sallie Hampton, Clarksville, Tenn., Clarksville Presbytery.
 Candidate V. A. Jones, Cave City, Ky., Cumberland Presbytery.
 Miss Catherine King, Madisonville, Ky., Princeton Presbytery.
 Miss Dixie L. Powers, Palmyra, Tenn., Clarksville Presbytery.
 Licentiate William R. Reid, McKenzie, Tenn., Cumberland Presbytery.
 Candidate E. E. Richardson, Campbellsville, Ky., Cumberland Presbytery.
 Miss Artie Roby, Water Valley, Ky., Mayfield Presbytery.
 Rev. Miss Maybelle Robinson, Arcola, Mo., Ozark Presbytery.
 Candidate Luther Suiter, McKenzie, Tenn., Clarksville Presbytery.
 Rev. H. C. Walton, Atwood, Tenn., Memphis Presbytery.
 Miss Hallie White, Dukedom, Tenn., Hopewell Presbytery.

Sale of Real Estate.

Your Board, being of the opinion that the holding of real estate for rent by the Board is not a wise policy, authorized the sale of the Radnor lots, including the buildings known as the Publishing House and the Bungalow at Nashville, Tenn., for the sum of not less than five thousand dollars, also the residence property at Birmingham, Ala., known as the Dr. Perkins property. The sale to be made after the conference and in conformity to suggestions from Dr. Perkins, the donor. The Radnor property has been sold for \$5,000 and the funds loaned at six per cent interest. We still hold the Birmingham property.

Members Term Expires.

It will be noted that the term of Rev. B. J. Reagin, Loudon, Tenn., D. M. McNulty, Bolivar, Tenn., and Rev. A. D. Rudolph, Birmingham, Ala., expires with this sitting of the Assembly. We recommend the re-election of these brethren.

Treasurer's Report.

The Treasurer's report shows the following receipts and disbursements:

Receipts.

Cash on hand April 1, 1918.....	\$ 132 99
Received on interest account.....	2,118 64
Received on rent account.....	379 50
Received on Endowment Fund.....	307 00
Received on notes collected.....	11,269 00
Received on real estate sold.....	5,000 00
Received on account, A. N. Eshman.....	19 65
Total receipts	\$ 19,226 78

Disbursements.

Repairs and improvements, real estate.....	\$ 147 80
Taxes on real estate.....	32 75
Taxes, account, A. N. Eshman.....	135 06
Interest advanced on bond donated.....	4 20
Teacher's salaries to April 1, 1919.....	1,960 00
New loans	15,753 00
Bonds and War Savings Stamps received by cash.....	369 00
Postage and incidentals.....	43 50
Board meetings	101 82
Treasurer's Bond	25 00
Printing Catalogues	13 82
Stenographic work	50 00
Balance on hand April 15, 1919.....	590 83
Total	\$ 19,226 78

Productive Endowment.

Loans	\$ 34,584 00
Bonds and War Savings Stamps.....	369 00
Real estate	1,500 00
Endowment Fund not loaned.....	920 00
Total	\$ 37,373 00
Subscriptions, wills and bequests.....	45,200 00
Total subscriptions, wills and bequests.....	\$ 82,573 00
Total Library Fund.....	\$ 100 00

Auditing Committee.

The accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer have been audited, and the report of the committee is as follows:

We, your Auditing Committee, wish to report that we have, in conference with our Secretary and Treasurer, gone over his books and vouchers and find all data concerning his office well kept. We recommend:

1. That we commend Brother McAnulty, our efficient Secretary and Treasurer, for the splendid way in which he is conducting the affairs of his office and particularly that he is reducing the overdraft on the endowment fund.

2. That in the future no part of the endowment fund be paid out for any kind of expense account.

HUGH S. McCORD,
B. J. REAGIN.

Dr. Goodknight Library.

We have no further information in regard to the Dr. Goodknight Library. If the Assembly desires any further steps taken in the matter, instructions should be given. We refer you to the report of this Board in 1918 for all the information at hand.

Endowment.

Our prospective endowment has been reduced by will in the sum of \$500 in the changing of one will, and the productive endowment fund has been increased during the year \$307 by new donations. This does not include any part of the new plan for endowment, and we have no information at hand from which to draw con-

clusions as to what amount has been subscribed to date. We hope for an encouraging report from the committee in charge of this work. We deeply deplore the untimely death of Brother H. S. Seagle, Chairman of the Committee on Endowment. We bow in humble submission to the will of our Father and pray that he will so direct that many may rise up in his stead to complete, with great success, the work Brother Seagle laid down at his death.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. NEWMAN, President,

D. M. McANULTY, Sec. and Treas.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-20, 1919:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Education are glad to report progress during the past year. Notwithstanding the heavy drain upon the resources of us all, because of war conditions, offerings received by our Board for the past year exceed, very substantially, the amount of offerings reported one year ago. We believe that this better year's record indicates that our love for our Master's kingdom and our denominational loyalty are not to be relegated, if we are carrying increased weights of responsibility for our country's good, in a time of war. We are hoping, too, that this better spirit of co-operation, when conditions seemed unfavorable, is an indication that Cumberland Presbyterians have gotten a clearer vision of responsibility in this great new day. As a denomination, it is profoundly important that we be conscious of our larger obligations in this new era of tremendous world events. Educationally, and in every other way, we are expected to make larger our program if we keep pace in the mighty rush of things all about. Sister denominations are planning the raising of millions for the promotion of Church enterprises, and we must enlarge our plans proportionately.

Our denomination is to be congratulated on the Endowment Campaign provided for last year by action of the General Assembly. Our educational interests will be very much furthered by the success of this undertaking. The completion of this big task will give to us an inspiration and a courage which will make possible the achieving of things greater than we have accomplished before; and the one splendid school, strictly our own, will be an object of pride to our entire Church.

During the past year, we have made loans to the following: G. H. Bailey, Welburn Black, R. P. Bryant, H. J. Burroughs, Letie Clement, E. E. Coleman, H. C. Cooper, B. W. Covington, G. E. Danley, E. L. Freeman, C. W. Hays, E. W. Johnson, Veachel Jones, Katherine King, Dixie Powers, W. R. Reid, Elmer Richardson, Artie Robey, Maybelle Robinson, Mattie Sanders, Luther Suiter, Russell Tatum, Hallie White, B. O. Wolf, and Kittie Wood.

You will notice that the amounts of assistance vary from a few dollars to a few hundred dollars. Some of our beneficiaries ask for only an occasional loan to help them through a time of need, while others are regular beneficiaries who are aided every month of the school year. The maximum allowed any beneficiary is \$17.50 per month or \$175 per school year. You will notice in our report below several have received an amount in excess of the maximum. These have been the beneficiaries of special offerings sent to them individually, as a gift, through the Board of Education. The Board has loaned no one more than the maximum mentioned above.

The term of office of class three expires with the sitting of the Assembly. The ones composing this class are: Rev. R. H. Jackson, R. C. Denny, and Rev. W. B. Cunningham. The place of Rev. J. A. Deaver, deceased, of class two, is also to be filled. The following resolution was adopted at the last regular meeting of the Board:

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-20, 1919:

Fathers and Brethren: It has not been the policy of the Board of Education to suggest the personnel of the Board, but, whereas, Rev. W. B. Cunningham has made a most efficient Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board; and, whereas, a change of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer causes some confusion, it taking a year or two for treasurers of congregations to learn where to send offerings, we

most humbly ask the Assembly to retain Rev. W. B. Cunningham on the Board of Education."

(Signed),

J. W. DISHMAN,
C. A. DAVIS,
G. B. HOLLIDAY,
J. W. BURNEY,
A. C. BIDDLE,
R. H. JACKSON,
R. C. DENNY.

As we look to the future, it is the fervent desire of your Board of Education that we may be able to do a greater work than heretofore. With the co-operation of our entire denomination, we want to make it possible for all our deserving boys and girls who feel divinely impressed to preach the gospel, at home or abroad, to attend school until they are prepared to perform with greatest proficiency their great work. We want the continued support of all who have helped us in the past and the support of any others who have, for any reason whatever, failed to co-operate with us. We invite the Assembly to place upon our shoulders whatever responsibility may seem wise with the full assurance from us that we will do our utmost to discharge faithfully every duty assigned us for the promotion of our educational interests.

Praying that the guiding hand of our heavenly Father may lead in all the deliberations of this General Assembly, we are, Respectfully,

A. C. BIDDLE, President,
R. H. JACKSON, Recording Secretary,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Cor. Sec. and Treas.,
C. A. DAVIS,
J. W. BURNEY,
J. W. DISHMAN,
R. C. DENNY,
G. B. HOLLIDAY.

We have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1919, and find same correct.

J. W. BURNEY,
W. E. HUDGINS.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1919.

Receipts.	
Balance, April 1, 1918.....	\$ 787 20
Receipts	3,734 25
Total	\$ 4,521 45
Disbursements.	
Miscellaneous:	
Expense of Board meetings.....	\$ 51 93
Representatives' Expenses	54 50
Printing and postage.....	29 10
Treasurer's salary	300 00
Special offering to Bethel College.....	5 00
Premium on Treasurer's bond.....	2 50
War Savings Stamps.....	551 76
Total miscellaneous	\$ 994 79
To students:	
Bailey, G. H.....	\$ 30 00
Black, Welburn	15 00
Bryant, R. P.....	70 00
Burroughs, H. J.....	10 00
Clement, Letie	15 50
Coleman, E. E.....	25 00

Cooper, H. C.....	70 00
Covington, B. W.....	90 00
Danley, G. E.....	157 50
Freeman, E. L.....	30 00
Hays, C. W.....	25 00
Johnson, E. W.....	25 00
Jones, Veachel	52 50
King, Katherine	154 04
Powers, Dixie	218 00
Reid, W. R.....	122 50
Richardson, Elmer	77 00
Robey, Artie	216 50
Robison, Maybelle	60 00
Sanders, Mattie	20 00
Suiter, Luther	192 14
Tatum, Russell	335 33
White, Hallie	78 00
Wolf, B. O.....	55 00
Wood, Kittie	20 00

Total disbursement to students.....	\$ 2,164 01
Total disbursements	\$ 3,158 80
Balance on deposit in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., April 1, 1919.....	\$ 1,362 65

W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

Alabama Synod.

McGreedy Presbytery—
Mrs. L. L. Wells.....\$ 5 00

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—
Concord Sunday school.....\$ 2 00
Goose Pond 10 00 || Gurley | 26 00 |
| Total | \$ 38 00 |

Springville Presbytery—
Concord \$ 1 55 || Liberty | 1 80 |
| Total | \$ 3 35 |

Taladega Presbytery—
Attalla \$ 5 00 || Gadsden | 1 77 |
Gaylesville	13 78
Milligan's Chapel	29 00
Pleasant Vale	5 91
Total	\$ 55 46
Total offerings from Synod.....	101 81

Arkansas Synod.

Mound Prairie Presbytery—
Brownstown \$ 6 95 || De Queen | 3 00 |
| Fall's Chapel | 8 55 |
| Total | \$ 18 50 |

White River Presbytery—
Barren Fork \$ 25 60 || Caney Springs | 5 70 |
Hopewell	2 00
Mt. Olive	12 80
Mt. Pisgah	1 00
New Hope	10 20
Oxford	1 50
Pineville	5 00

Sidney 9 00 || Union | 3 75 |
A. L. Conyers.....	5 00
John A. Johnson.....	5 00
Sarah Howell Pace.....	10 00
Total	\$ 97 05
Total offerings from Synod.....	\$115 55

Illinois Synod.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—
Oak Grove \$ 3 00 || Charles E. Haefele..... | 5 00 |
| Total | \$ 8 00 |

Illinois Presbytery—
Mt. Zion \$ 2 00 |

Indiana Presbytery—
Bethel \$ 12 38 || Jefferson Avenue | 6 37 |
| Amelia Wilhoit | 20 00 |
| Total | \$ 38 75 |

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—
Bethany \$ 17 50 || Lincoln | 11 00 |
Mt. Gilead	6 93
Total	\$ 35 43
Total offerings from Synod.....	\$ 84 18

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee Presbytery—
Muskegee \$ 1 00 || Chickasaw Presbytery— Rock Creek | \$ 5 00 |
| Choctaw Presbytery— Garland | \$ 5 92 |

Greer Presbytery—

Blair	\$ 2 00
Maria Cobbs	2 00
Total	\$ 4 00

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Amorita	\$ 9 00
Clear Creek	2 27
Liberty	10 00
Wagoner	7 45
David T. King.....	50 00
Total	\$ 78 72
Total offerings from Synod..	\$ 94 64

Kentucky Synod.

Cumberland Presbytery—

Bethel No. 1.....	\$ 9 80
Joyner's Chapel	25 00
Lick Branch	5 75
Mt. Moriah	2 00
Oak Forest	10 00
Salem	8 50
Shiloh	20 00
Total	\$ 81 05

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Hickory	\$ 5 51
Providence	6 06
Short Creek	5 85
Mrs. Rhoda Dowell.....	5 00
Mrs. L. M. Woosley.....	5 00
Mrs. M. R. Layman.....	5 00
Total	\$ 32 42

Logan Presbytery—

Bethel	\$ 7 00
Bowling Green	20 00
Lewisburg	8 65
Mt. Olivet	5 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp.....	10 00
Total	\$ 50 65

Mayfield Presbytery—

Beech Grove	\$ 18 08
Bethel	20 00
Bayou de Chine	4 80
Calvary	7 10
Milburn's Chapel	6 00
Mt. Zion	40 00
Oakland	6 84
Pleasant Grove	12 00
Pleasant Valley	6 00
Union	4 30
Union Sunday school	1 00
Vaughn's Chapel	1 55
Palma	4 00
Total	\$131 67

Owensboro Presbytery—

Mt. Zion	\$ 8 50
Pleasant Hill	3 79
Sacramento	3 15
Total	\$ 15 44

Princeton Presbytery—

Crayneville	\$ 1 00
Hopkinsville	20 00
Mt. Carmel	1 00
Rose Creek	4 00
Sharon	12 54
Sturgis Sunday school.....	5 00
Union Grove	1 50
Total	\$ 45 04
Total offerings from Synod..	\$356 27

Mississippi Synod.

Mississippi Presbytery—

Carthage	\$ 1 63
Erin	1 40
Mt. Bethel	13 73
Neshoba	1 31
Pleasant Hill	3 80
Salem	10 78
Steam Mill	3 01
F. M. Woody and wife.....	75 00
Total	\$110 66

New Hope Presbytery—

Brooksville	\$ 35 50
Educational Society	32 12
Liherty	4 60
Lynn Creek	2 45
Nannie E. Tyson.....	5 00
Pleasant Hill	1 00
Mrs. Sterling	2 25
Mrs. Lena Wells.....	10 00
Total	\$ 92 92

Yazoo Presbytery—

Huntsville	\$ 10 50
Total offerings from Synod..	\$214 08

Missouri Synod.

Lexington Presbytery—

Bates City	\$ 5 00
Holden Mission Society.....	7 50
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes.....	3 00
Total	\$ 15 50

McGee Presbytery—

Moberly	\$ 3 00
---------------	---------

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Marshall	\$ 9 57
----------------	---------

Ozark Presbytery—

Presbyterial	\$ 9 00
Omer	5 00
South Greenfield	2 40
Spring Creek	12 00
Total	\$ 28 40

Platt Presbytery—

Della Magill	\$ 2 00
--------------------	---------

Springfield Presbytery—

Phillipsburg	\$ 10 14
Pierson	21 00
Mrs. Vint N. Bray.....	10 00
G. W. Freeman	25 00
Total	\$ 66 14

Iowa Presbytery—

J. F. Laughlin.....	\$100 00
Total offerings from Synod..	\$224 61

Pacific Synod.

Los Angeles Presbytery—

Los Angeles	\$ 6 00
Mrs. R. O. Powell	1 00
Total	\$ 7 00

San Francisco Presbytery—

First Chinese	\$ 3 00
---------------------	---------

Tulare Presbytery—

Merced	\$ 5 00
Total offerings from Synod..	\$ 15 00

Tennessee Synod.

Chattanooga Presbytery—

Bartow	\$ 4 50
Chattanooga	100 00
Cleveland	50 00
Jasper	2 00
South Pittsburg	6 00
Pleasant Grove	2 00
Total	\$164 50

Clarksville Presbytery—

Bowen's Chapel.....	\$ 95 00
Clarksville	8 41
Clarksville Sunday school.....	36 89
Presbyterial	107 00
Erin	36 90
Liberty	6 09
Mt. Denson	5 15
Mt. Sharon.....	13 10
Total	\$308 54

East Tennessee Presbytery—

New Bethel	\$ 4 66
Talbot	1 85
Total	\$ 6 51

Elk Presbytery—

Bear Creek	\$ 2 00
Belvidere	2 50
New Salem	50 00
Total	\$ 54 50

Knoxville Presbytery—

Crawford	\$ 3 25
Knoxville	24 50
Oliver Springs	5 00
Union	1 00
Virtue	2 80
Young's Chapel	2 52
Total	\$ 39 07

Lebanon Presbytery—

Addison Avenue	\$ 7 00
Edgefield	5 00
Jerusalem	3 42
Total	\$ 15 42

Richland Presbytery—

Lawrenceburg	\$ 11 00
Pleasant Mountain	6 70
Santa Fee	7 64
West Point	3 18
J. W. Long and wife.....	10 00
Total	\$ 38 52
Total offerings from Synod.....	\$627 06

Texas Synod.

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

G. K. McMackin	\$ 5 00
W. B. Farmer	10 00
Mrs. S. D. Williamson.....	2 50
Total	\$ 17 50

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

J. H. Roderick	\$ 10 00
----------------------	----------

Denton Presbytery—

Denton	\$ 5 00
--------------	---------

Louisiana Presbytery—

Center Point	\$ 1 00
Greenwood	1 00

A. E. Laine	5 00
Ella McGuire	10 00
Total	\$ 17 00

Marshall Presbytery—

Elmira Chapel	\$ 2 00
Marshall	4 00
Pine Tree	4 70
Total	\$ 10 70

Gregory Presbytery—

Blue Grove	\$ 2 50
J. J. Hamilton	1 00
Total	\$ 3 50

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

Branchfield	\$ 2 25
Concord	3 71
Hopewell	1 50
New Harmony	8 55
Pine Hill	4 40
Total	\$ 20 01
Total offerings from Synod.....	\$ 83 71

West Tennessee Synod.

Hopewell Presbytery—

Barren Springs	\$ 1 90
Bradford	5 00
Davidson's Chapel	4 80
Good Springs	31 00
Gum Springs	7 06
Milan	18 87
Mill Creek	16 00
McKenzie	20 00
New Hope	3 40
Oak Hill	6 00
Pilgrim's Rest	4 62
Pisgah Sunday school.....	14 50
Pleasant Hill	24 05
Sharon	4 00
Trezevant	17 00
Zion	5 24
G. B. Holliday	10 00
J. W. Howell and wife.....	11 00
Mrs. W. P. Pearson.....	1 00
Total	\$205 44

Madison Presbytery—

Bolivar	\$ 14 50
Mt. Tabor	11 00
Hopewell	12 50
Mt. Vernon	25 00
New Hope	1 00
Oak Grove	2 57
Shiloh	5 56
Whiteville	10 00
Whiteville Sunday school.....	3 05
S. F. Lovett	10 70
Total	\$ 95 88

Memphis Presbytery—

Ebenezer	\$ 11 40
Morning Sun	2 30
Pleasant Grove	3 70
Woman's Missionary Society...	9 80
West Union	18 20
Total	\$ 45 40

Obion Presbytery—

Antioch	6 91
Beech	1 50
Bell's Chapel	21 16
Bethesda	13 60
Bethlehem	8 12
Cloverdale	6 85
Cool Springs	14 00

Crittenden's Grove	9 40	Ira Cochran	2 00
Dyer	4 00	J. W. Burney	1 00
Dyersburg	56 20	J. E. Wagster	2 00
Humboldt	2 60	W. J. Walker	1 00
Hurricane Hill M. S.....	8 35	Carl L. Lasley	5 00
Mt. Ararat	4 55	J. M. Read	25
Mt. Olive	4 95	Mrs. Robert Murph	1 00
Newbern	20 00	Mrs. J. V. Edmunston.....	2 00
New Ebenezer	12 31	Mrs. Robert Batts.....	1 00
North Union	9 00		
Obion	4 00	Total	\$457 51
Palestine	4 85	Total offerings from Synod..	\$804 23
Rives	12 50		
RoEllen	6 35	West Texas-New Mexico Synod.	
Salem Sunday school	16 52	Amarillo Presbytery—	
Trimble Sunday school.....	5 50	Cone	\$ 2 00
Union City	22 49	Lubbock	11 25
Union City Missionary Society.	2 00	Total	\$ 13 25
Yorkville	28 15		
Presbyterial	26 40	Brownwood Presbytery—	
H. A. Compton and wife.....	8 00	Santa Anna	\$ 5 50
Mrs. J. D. Palmer	2 00	Total offerings from Synod..	\$ 18 75
Mrs. E. D. Flemming.....	5 00		
W. J. Davidson.....	5 00	Miscellaneous Receipts.	
E. Rueb	5 00	Woman's Board of Missions....	\$251 50
T. C. Callicott	10 00	Interest on bond	74
J. H. Thomas	5 00	W. Tenn. Synodical M. S.....	19 60
A. D. Salisbury	5 00	Payment, W. T. Anderson, note.	550 00
T. Ashburn	5 00	Interest on Anderson note.....	12 10
C. B. Pace	10 00	Lena Wells (Washington, D. C.)	10 00
R. M. Read	2 50	Interest on Latimer note.....	120 42
R. L. Keathley	2 00	B. O. Wolf refund.....	30 00
D. T. Lovett	1 00	Total	\$994 36
Mrs. Bliss Zarecor.....	2 00	Grand total receipts.....	\$3,734 25
L. F. Chalker	5 00		
R. E. White	2 50		
Mrs. P. J. Cummings.....	1 00		
D. C. Headen	3 00		
Robert Jamison	1 00		

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-21, 1919:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its thirty-eighth annual report to your reverend body:

We have reached another mile stone in the history of our beloved Church, and we as servants of the Church must render an account of our stewardship. Your Board comes to you again with that implicit faith in Him who is the author and finisher of all things and through whom it has been made possible for your Board to be able to again report that success has attended our efforts in the cause entrusted to us.

It is indeed a great pleasure to report that while many of our congregations have not been able to carry out their plans during the year that has gone into the past on account of the epidemic that has swept our country, yet your Board is pleased to report quite an increase in offerings over last year for the support of our dear old soldiers of the cross, their widows, and the orphan children of our beloved Church.

On Our Rolls.

There have been thirty-three beneficiaries on our roll during the year which it has been a great pleasure to your Board to help and strengthen through the funds which you have placed in their hands for that purpose.

There have been eleven in the Home during the year, two ministers and nine children, who have had and are having every care that can be given them.

We have now at the present time twenty-eight beneficiaries and nine children in the home at Bowling Green, Ky., on our roll of beneficiaries.

Entered into Rest.

During the year five of our dear old ministers have passed into their eternal home:

Rev. W. S. Winkler, of Owensboro Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, August, 1918.

Rev. Hilary Copeland, of Cookville Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, May, 1918.

Rev. L. H. Holcomb, Texas-Greenville Presbytery, Texas Synod—date not known.

Rev. Dr. J. H. Hendrick, Dallas-Bonham Presbytery, Texas Synod, March 16, 1919.

Rev. J. B. Lowey, Princeton Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, March 4, 1919.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

Emergency Calls.

During the year we have answered ten emergency calls aggregating \$253.90.

Audit.

The books and accounts of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer were audited by the Board at its February meeting and found the same to be in excellent condition and well kept.

Endowment Fund.

On account of the epidemic which swept over our country and a great many of the churches were closed, your Board was not able to carry out its plans with reference to this fund. We are pleased to report, however, that since last report this fund has doubled, and we now have \$600 in Liberty Bonds, the interest of which is used for the support of our beneficiaries.

One of the aims of your Board is to launch a campaign in the interest of this fund in the near future when all may have an opportunity to give something to this permanent fund, the interest only to be used in the support of the beneficiaries of the Board.

Vacancies by Expiration of Term of Office.

The term of membership of Ruling Elder C. E. Cooper, of Charleston, Ill., Elder R. B. Shaver, of Greenville, Ky., and Rev. John A. McLane, Bethany, Ill., expires with the meeting of this General Assembly.

The Board at its February meeting recommended to your reverend body that Ruling Elder C. E. Cooper, of Charleston, Ill., and Rev. John A. McLane, of Bethany, Ill., be elected to succeed themselves and that Rev. J. E. Cortner, of Evansville, Ind., be elected to succeed Ruling Elder R. B. Shaver.

Rules.

The General Assembly has set apart the months of December and January as special periods for offerings to be made by Churches, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, and individuals for the support of our aged and infirm ministers, ministers' widows, and the orphan children of the Church.

The Presbytery has the sole power of making a minister, minister's widow, or orphan children beneficiaries of the Board.

The application must be filled out and signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board.

Simply reporting names of persons in need is not making them beneficiaries of the Board. They must be made beneficiaries in the regular order to receive help from the Board.

Presbyteries which have beneficiaries of the Board who have become able to resume active work, thus providing for themselves, should notify the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to drop their names from the roll.

The Home will not receive any person who has any form of contagious disease or who is insane.

A widow, should she marry, ceases to be a beneficiary of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer shall make a full report of all finances handled during the year and submit his books, vouchers, and papers for the inspection and auditing of the Board at its February meeting.

The Home at Bowling Green, Ky.

The reports of C. V. Oakley, President of the Local Board of Control, and J. G. Denhardt, Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Home, are herewith submitted and made parts of this annual report.

Report of C. V. Oakley, President.

To the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

I am, as President of the Local Board of Control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Widows' and Orphans' Home located in Bowling Green, Ky., advised that it is an annual custom to report to your Board the conditions of the Home and the happenings of interest during the past twelve months.

Therefore it gives your local Board pleasure to report to you that in our judgment the Home and its affairs are in very good condition generally. Mrs. C. G. Chick is in charge of the Home's affairs, she being ably assisted by her husband, Rev. C. G. Chick, at a salary of \$45 per month—no help being furnished. In view of the fact that Rev. and Mrs. Chick are in charge we feel as if the spiritual interests of the Home were well guarded.

At present we have nine children in the Home. They are: Annie Delesline Vanhook, Margurete Vanhook, Paul Howery, Harry Howery, Mayme Leeper, Clanton Clampitt, Johnie Clampitt, Mytie Rese Clampitt, and Finis Clampitt.

We are further glad to report health conditions in the Home have been very good during the past twelve months with the children. Dr. T. W. Stone, the Home's physician, has been very faithful in looking after the health of those connected with the Home. Just at this time we have three cases of measles, but we expect no bad results.

We are sorry to report the death of Dr. J. H. Hendrick who died at the Home on the morning of March 16, 1919, after a lingering illness of several months. The matron, Board, and every one connected in any way with the Home did all in their power to relieve the sufferings of Dr. Hendrick. We kept a nurse with him day and night for more than five months at a cost of from \$30 to \$60 per month. A part of this expense has been paid by the sons of the deceased. The funeral services were conducted by Revs. C. A. Galloway and C. G. Chick from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at this place, and the burial took place in the Fairview Cemetery by the side of the remains of his wife.

It might be of interest to your Board to know that since our last report the two older children in the Home, Anna D. and Margurette Vanhook, have made bright professions of religion and united with the local Church.

All the children of school age are in school and doing nicely. Mrs. Chick is assisting them in their studies as best she can.

At present two of the rooms in the home are being occupied by students and bring into the Board a monthly income of about \$20.

As you will observe from Treasurer Denhardt's report, which follows, our expenses have ran a little high for the past twelve months, but we have done the best we could under existing circumstances. We are quite sure the Board will understand the high cost of living and the added expense on account of illness.

Too, we wish to thank Rev. John A. McLane, Treasurer of your Board, for his promptness and kindness in the matter of furnishing us the necessary funds with which to meet expenses.

Finally, your Board wishes to thank the Board of Ministerial Relief for their hearty co-operation and splendid support in the care of this institution, which, in our opinion, is one of the noblest and Christ-like undertakings of the Board and Church at large.

Fraternally yours,

C. V. OAKLEY, President.

Report of J. G. Denhardt, Treasurer.

The statistical report of the Board of Managers of the Home, through their Treasurer, is herewith submitted and made a part of this annual report:

Financial Statement of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphan's Home, Bowling Green, Ky., April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919.

Receipts—Cash Donations.

1918, Cash from Board of Ministerial Relief.....	\$ 1,575 00
April 4, Cash donation.....	6 00
April 12, Mrs. Sara Camp.....	20 00
August 17, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Elkton, Ky.....	3 25
August 23, Rev. Ed Hendrick (nurse for father).....	10 00
September 7, Warren County Court, for board of Smith children.....	7 50

September 21, Rev. Ed Hendrick, nurse for father.....	10 00
September 21, board of Jennie Malone.....	10 00
September 21, C. E. Boulton.....	25
September 21, Ed Hendrick, nurse.....	30 00
September 30, Rev. C. C. Reed, McKenzie, Tenn.....	2 50
October 3, Mt. Pleasant Sunday school, Brownsboro, Ala.....	2 00
October 14, Mrs. Thomas Magill, Richmond, Mo.....	2 00
October 15, Sale of old coat.....	1 00
October 15, Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	2 00
October 23, Glenwood Church, Culleoka, Tenn.....	10 00
November 2, board for Jennie Malone.....	5 00
November 30, refund account Mrs. Vanhook.....	4 00
December 2, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. McCluney, Armory, Miss.....	15 00
December 2, board from Miss Lily Johnson.....	1 00
December 2, board for Jennie Malone.....	10 00
December 7, Mt. Herman Church, Lebanon Pres. White Creek, Tenn.....	18 25
December 7, Pleasant Hill Church, New Hope.....	6 00
December 9, W. B. Farmer, Ladonia, Tex.....	20 00
December 9, Missionary Society, Grand Cane, La.....	15 00
December 10, Mrs. E. O. Allison, Garnet, Kan.....	2 00
December 10, Mrs. T. A. Smithson, Hopkinsville, Ky.....	4 00
December 12, Mrs. P. S. Campbell, Russellville, Ky.....	2 00
December 12, W. B. Campbell, Russellville, Ky.....	2 00
December 12, M. F. Eatman, Aliceville, Ala.....	5 00
December 12, C. E. Coleman, East Moline, Ill.....	7 50
December 12, Sundry individuals, Princeton Presbytery.....	4 00
December 18, Mrs. Mary Barnett, Paradise, Ky.....	5 00
December 18, J. D. Caldwell, Coker, Ala.....	5 50
December 21, Sunday school, Doren, Ark.....	16 34
December 26, Marshall, Mo., Church.....	105 00
January 2, 1919, board for Jennie Malone.....	5 00
January 3, Arlington, Tenn.....	5 00
January 3, Mrs. Alma McCook, Nacona, Tex.....	2 00
January 10, Sunday school, Edgefield, Tenn.....	11 00
January 10, Sunday school, Dallas, Tex.....	4 35
January 13, Mrs. Ella Washington, Clarksville, Tenn.....	2 00
January 13, J. L. Stevenson.....	2 72
January 21, Missionary Society, Leitchfield, Ky.....	5 00
February 4, Holby Grove congregation, Princeton, Ala.....	4 60
February 4, E. E. Hendrick.....	20 00
February 4, C. H. Lambert, Brownsville, Tex.....	2 50
February 20, Mrs. Penick, Adairville, Ky.....	2 00
February 20, T. C. Chandler, Alsea, Oregon.....	2 50
February 20, T. Vernon, Alsea, Oregon.....	1 50
March 1, Miss Matt Alexander, Mt. Olivet.....	2 00
March 10, Rev. D. B. Dilly and wife, Glasgow, Ky.....	5 00
March 10, cash.....	1 25
March 27, John Hendrick.....	5 00
March 27, Smyrna congregation.....	8 00

Total receipts\$ 2,035 51

Balance on hand April 1, 1918..... 106 04

Grand total\$ 2,141 55

Disbursements.

L. & N. Railway Co., tickets for Mr. and Mrs. Hilton.....	\$ 11 36
Claypool-Hendrick Transfer Co., freight.....	1 18
E. B. Howard, hauling ashes.....	4 50
N. F. Hill, seeds and fertilizer.....	13 18
Warren County Hardware Co., slop jar.....	1 75
Mrs. W. E. Phalan, one suit of furniture.....	11 00
John Flanity, hauling ashes.....	1 50
C. V. Oakley, washing quilts.....	3 30

C. A. Munkle, books.....	8 87
Mrs. Mary Stone, stamps.....	4 00
M. E. Porter, beef and bacon.....	12 73
Carpenter-Dent-Sublet Drug Co., account.....	81 02
Claypool-Hendrick Transfer Co., freight.....	1 96
Adams Express Co.....	5 56
W. Y. McGinnis, freight.....	1 36
American Express Co.....	3 15
Times-Journal Publishing Co., 100 blanks.....	1 75
Self & Sawyer, mattress.....	12 00
Williams & Moore Clothing Co.....	31 00
Greenspan Brothers, dry goods.....	15 16
Sam Pushin & Brother, clothing.....	77 23
A. H. McFarland, groceries.....	285 88
W. A. Stewart, groceries.....	289 94
Neill & Stone, coal.....	35 00
Sundry repairs.....	14 65
Plumbing.....	18 45
Kentucky Public Service Co., gas and lights.....	37 13
Telephone rent.....	15 60
Nurse hire for Dr. Hendrick.....	297 50
Matron's salary.....	585 00
Matron's household expenses.....	242 50

Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,125 21
Balance on hand April 1, 1919.....	16 34

Grand total\$ 2,141 55

The following is an invoice of goods received at the Home from April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919:

Missionary Society, Kelleyville congregation, Cumberland Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, groceries.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Alma McCool, Denton Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, caps.....	2 00
Sacramento congregation, Owensboro Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, groceries.....	10 45
Cecilian congregation, Leitchfield Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, groceries.....	14 35
Rose Creek congregation, Princeton Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, groceries.....	13 50
Mrs. T. M. Townsend, Shiloh congregation, Princeton Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, chickens.....	6 00
Culleoka congregation, Richland Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, groceries.....	21 50
West Union Sunday school, Memphis Presbytery, West Tennessee Synod, groceries and dry goods.....	15 00
Sumac congregation, Chattanooga Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, groceries and dry goods.....	8 50
Chattanooga congregation, Chattanooga Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, groceries.....	11 00
Dallas S. S., Dallas-Bonham Presb., Texas Synod, groceries.....	19 35
Beech Hill congregation, Elk Preb., Tenn. Synod, dry goods and groceries..	7 15
Bethlehem congregation, Princeton Presb., Kentucky Synod, groceries.....	13 00
Palestine Congregation, Illinois Presb., Ill. Synod, groceries.....	12 70
Clay Brook congregation, Madison Presb., West Tenn. Synod, groceries.....	23 15
Flint Springs S. S., Chattanooga Presb., Tenn. Synod, groceries.....	42 75
Lebanon congregation, Lebanon Presb., Alabama Synod, groceries.....	15 35
Holly Grove congregation, Robert-Donnell Presb., Ala. Synod, groceries.....	17 55
W. H. Miller, Florida Presb., Alabama Synod, oranges.....	5 00
Moorman congregation, Owensboro Presb., Kentucky Synod, Groceries.....	16 80
Young Ladies' S. S. Class, Florida Presb., Ala. Synod, oranges.....	5 00
Mrs. Susie Meeks, Louisiana Presb., Texas Synod, fruit and dry goods.....	5 40
Lubbock congregation, Amorilla Presb., W. Tex.-N. Mex. Synod, dry goods..	14 85
Sugar Grove congregation, Princeton Presb., Ky. Synod, groceries.....	12 25
Lewisburg congregation, Logan Presb., Ky. Synod, dishes.....	5 00
Ladies Aid, McKenzie Cong., Hopewell Presb., W. Tenn. Synod, quilt.....	5 00
Gadsden Missionary Society, Taledaga Presb., Ala. Synod, clothing.....	16 00
Ladies' Missionary Society, Olive Springs congregation, Knoxville Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, quilt.....	4 00

Royal Daughters, Marshall, Tex., congregation, Marshall Presbytery, Texas Synod, fruit	3 25
Mr. Wynn, Walton, Ark., merchandise.....	7 70
Mrs. Harry W. Moore, Owensboro congregation, Owensboro Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, clothing	1 00
Mrs. John O. Street, Elkton congregation, Logan Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, groceries	12 40
Rev. W. R. Reid, McKenzie, Tenn., fruit.....	1 00
Mrs. Eugene Kennedy, a Baptist friend, Trenton, Ky., potatoes.....	2 25
Miss Alice Black, Sturgis Cong., Princeton Presb., Ky. Synod, apples.....	9 00
Mr. Ebben Hill, Boiling Springs congregation, Logan Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, butter and sorghum.....	2 75
S. M. Gough, Hebron Cong., Logan Presbytery, Ky. Synod, groceries.....	6 65
Mrs. John O. Street, Elkton Cong., Logan Presb., Ky. Synod, potatoes....	4 50
W. A. Denham, Mt. Pleasant Cong., Logan Presb, Tenn. Synod, groceries..	14 00
Mrs. S. E. Daniels, Richland Presb., Tenn. Synod, merchandise.....	12 50
Union Missionary Society, Hopewell Presb., W. Tenn. Synod, quilt.....	4 00
Coker congregation, New Hope Presb., merchandise and groceries.....	15 00
Franklin Cong., Richland Presb., Tenn. Synod, dry goods and groceries....	14 80
New Salem Cong., Elk Presb., Tenn. Synod, groceries and dry goods.....	14 05
C. E. Society, Foster Presb., Ill. Synod, groceries.....	6 00
Mrs. T. M. Townsend, Shiloh Cong., Princeton Presb., Ky. Synod, groceries.	15 05
Mrs. Macy Miller, Shiloh Cong., Princeton Presb., Ky. Synod, groceries....	7 85
Mrs. W. L. McCoy, Hopewell Presb., West Tenn. Synod, fruit.....	6 15
Missionary Society, Bates City, Mo., congregation, Lexington Presbytery, Missouri Synod, quilt.....	4 00
Gum Springs S. S., Hopewell Presb., West Tenn. Synod, groceries.....	6 25
Cheerful Givers' Band, Hopewell Presb., W. Tenn. Synod, nuts and pop corn.	2 15
Missionary Society, Shiloh Cong., Madison Presb., Miss. Synod, groceries..	13 65
Sumach congregation, Chattanooga Presb., Tenn. Synod, fruit.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Proctor, Mt. Olivet Cong., Logan Presb., Ky. Synod, meat	3 15
Mr. and Mrs. John Isbell, Mt. Olivet Cong., Logan Presb., Ky. Synod, meat.	2 40
Mrs. Cal Holt, Richland Presbytery, Tenn. Synod, potatoes.....	3 25
S. S., Union Cong., La. Presb., Tex. Synod, dry goods and groceries.....	38 62
Miss Mary Barnett, Paradise Ky., quilt.....	3 50
Fiducia Cong., Richland Presb., Tenn. Synod, groceries.....	25 65
Missionary Society, Providence Cong., Lebanon Presb., Tenn. Synod, dry goods and groceries	14 00
Total	\$ 629 32

I file with my receipts covering every item of expense set out above except the amount paid to Mrs. Phalan and Mrs. Chick for salary and expenses and have checks payable to them for these amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. DENHARDT, Treasurer Board of Managers.

This is to certify that I have gone over the records of J. G. Denhardt, Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home of Bowling Green, Ky., covering the period from April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919, and find the foregoing exhibit to agree with his record and to be correct in every detail.

Given under my hand this 15th day of April, 1919.

B. P. EUBANK.

Statistical Table.

Itemized list of cash received for the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Congregational, Sunday school, and individual offerings.

Synod of Alabama.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

W. S. Nabors; Gadsden; Gadsden; Talladega.....	\$ 2 52
Miss Lena Wells; Washington, D. C.; Pleasant Hill; New Hope.....	7 50
R. W. Davis; New Market; Hickory Flat; Robert-Donnell.....	4 18
G. W. Everett; Birmingham; West End; Birmingham.....	3 00

Monroe Jones; Birmingham; Rock Ridge; Birmingham.....	1 00
Miss Ella Cunningham; Gaylesville; Gaylesville Miss. Soc.; Talladega.....	18 00
C. R. Griffin; Attalla; Attalla; Talladega.....	10 00
W. M. Sadler; Bessemer; Hopewell; Birmingham.....	12 00
W. F. Henderson; Gaylesville; Gaylesville; Talladega.....	13 83
John H. Glenn; Gadsden; Milligan's Chapel; Talladega.....	2 00
W. D. Gray; Lakeland, Fla.; Lakeland; Florida.....	10 00
G. W. Pharr; Fort Payne; Fort Payne; Talladega.....	3 30
W. D. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Lakeland; Florida.....	16 00
Rev. S. N. Milligan; Jacksonvill; Mt. Ewing; Talladega.....	1 60
C. C. McCluney; Gadsden; Core Creek; Talladega.....	5 00
J. M. Beasley; Alexander; Chleybate Springs; Talladega.....	3 00
R. L. Deaver; Cleveland; Concord; Springville.....	3 50
W. L. Giles; Gurley; Gurley; Robert-Donnell.....	25 10
Rev. S. N. Milligan; Gadsden; Milligan's Chapel; Talladega.....	1 55
James W. Moore; Albertville; Alder Springs; Springville.....	2 70
J. S. Turner; Springville; Liberty; Springville.....	11 00
Total	\$ 157 28

Sunday Schools.

Willie Campbell; New Market; Concord; Robert-Donnell.....	\$ 2 00
-----------------------------------------------------------	---------

Individual.

Mrs. M. F. Eatman, Aliceville.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. L. L. Wells, Tanner.....	5 00
G. M. D. Lowry, Valley Head.....	5 00
J. S. Bishop, Titusville.....	6 75
Total	\$ 21 75
Total for Synod.....	\$ 181 03

Synod of Arkansas.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

E. M. Eudy; Dover; Dover; Morilla.....	\$ 6 00
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Barren Fork; White River.....	11 90
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Caney Springs; White River.....	2 10
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; New Hope; White River.....	2 50
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Mt. Olive; White River.....	2 50
T. A. Newton; Hampton; Mt. Pleasant; Bartholomew.....	4 30
Rev. A. M. Colson; Iuka; Union; White River.....	6 50
Rev. J. S. Hall; Searcy; Gum Springs; Little Rock-Burrow.....	5 00
Rev. D. N. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Barren Fork; White River.....	16 72
Rev. D. N. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Caney Springs; White River.....	4 00
Rev. D. N. Robertson; Mt. Olive; New Hope; White River.....	1 00
Rev. D. N. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Mt. Olive; White River.....	4 50
Rev. J. W. Whitfield; Calico Rock; Hopewell; White River.....	3 00
Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Bearden; Bartholomew.....	4 55
Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Ingram; Bartholomew.....	4 55
J. A. Shell; Rison; Amity; Bartholomew.....	1 00
J. H. Rowder; Oxford; Oxford; White River.....	3 00
J. H. Rowder; Oxford; Mt. Pisgah; White River.....	3 00
Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Pineville; White River.....	4 15
Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Sidney; White River.....	15 85
J. W. Tucker; Cornerville; Newton's Chapel; Bartholomew.....	5 75
W. J. Lewis; Appleton; Appleton; ———;.....	8 00
J. E. Howell; West Fork; Billingsley; Ft. Smith.....	2 50
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; DeQueen; Mound Prairie.....	7 00
Grace Blakemore; Prairie Grove; Prairie Grove; Fort Smith.....	32 50
H. H. Cox; Van Buren; Dripping Springs; Fort Smith.....	3 65
T. J. Hampton; Dardanell; Ellsworth; Porter.....	8 75
T. J. Hampton; Dardanell; Mansfield; Porter.....	1 00

Rev. J. W. Alford; Dover; Piney; Morrillton.....	3 58
Rev. J. W. Alford; Pottsville; Mar's Hill; Morrillton.....	3 01
Rev. J. W. Alford; Russellville; Shiloh; Morrillton.....	2 45
Rev. J. W. Alford; Salgochachia; Wesley Chapel; Morrillton.....	1 36
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; Brownstown; Mound Prairie.....	2 55
Total	\$ 188 22

Sunday Schools.

Joe L. Evans; Mt. Pleasant; Barren Fork; White River.....	\$ 18 50
-----------------------------------------------------------	----------

Individual.

F. M. Woody, Earl.....	\$ 35 00
Mrs. J. N. Trimble, Harrison.....	6 00
John A. Pless and family, Dover.....	5 00
Mrs. B. J. Lambert, Sr., Holly Grove.....	5 00
Rev. J. E. Martin, Austin.....	5 00
J. A. McElyee, Stephens.....	2 00
L. E. McSpadden, Mount Pleasant.....	10 00
Mrs. W. F. Pace, Little Rock.....	10 00
Rev. J. K. Walker, Scranton.....	4 00
H. P. King and wife, Var Buren.....	10 00
Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
A Cumberland Presbyterian, Fayetteville.....	1 00
Rev. W. H. Newton and wife, Star City.....	5 00
G. W. Drummond and wife, Lincoln.....	2 00
Mrs. R. W. Parks, Lincoln.....	2 00
Mrs. J. L. Bomer, Little Rock.....	2 00
M. F. Taylor, Mansfield.....	1 00
Rev. J. W. Alford, Pottsville	1 00
Total	\$ 107 00
Total for Synod	\$ 313 72

Synod of Illinois.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogottee; Dayman; Lincoln-Decatur.....	\$ 4 25
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogottee; Loogottee; Lincoln-Decatur.....	3 85
Phil Secrest; Fairfield; Cumberland Chapel; Ewing-McLin.....	1 00
M. E. Johnson; Norris City; Village; Ewing-McLin.....	5 00
Rev. T. D. Harris; Trilla; Good Prospect; Foster.....	9 00
Troy Matheny; Broughton; Hebron; Ewing-McLin.....	8 50
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogottee; Bethel; Lincoln-Decatur.....	7 00
R. S. Morrison; Burnt Prairie; Burnt Prairie; Ewing-McLin.....	15 00
J. A. Smith; Owensville, Ind.; Bethel; Indiana.....	21 99
H. J. Stoeklin; Greenville; Mt. Gilead; Lincoln-Decatur.....	4 35
J. C. Humrichous; Georgetown; Liberty; Foster.....	11 00
Charles E. Wheeler; West York; New Providence; Foster.....	3 00
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogottee; North Union; Ewing-McLin.....	3 00
Rev. D. W. Ping; Decatur; Yankee Point; Foster.....	4 00
Mrs. Grace Goodwin; Annapolis; Pleasant Grove; Foster.....	3 60
Rev. A. C. DeForest; New Holland; Shiloh; Lincoln-Decatur.....	10 00
Joe M. Baker; Coleonda; Bethany; Illinois.....	5 00
N. H. Gurley; Simpson; Gilead; Illinois.....	6 67
Charles F. Fraelich; Evansville; Jefferson Avenue; Indiana.....	20 25
Rev. M. C. Wasson; Anna; Union; Illinois.....	5 00
Rev. John A. McLane; Bethany; Bethany; Lincoln-Decatur.....	34 00
H. T. Shain; Norris City; Hazel Ridge; Ewing-McLin.....	4 40
F. J. Harris; Fairfield; Elm Grove; Ewing-McLin.....	4 00
Rev. B. L. Scroggs; Chandler, Ind.; Chandler; Indiana.....	13 50
Rev. A. C. DeForest; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur.....	19 00
H. O. Smith; Norris City; Oak Grove; Ewing-McLin.....	5 00
D. I. Lingafeltner; Yale; Willow Creek; Foster.....	5 51

John Grimes; Enfield; West Union; Ewing-McLin.....	3 41
Arthur McIntoch; Dongola; Mt. Zion; Ill.....	10 00
Total	\$ 255 28

Sunday Schools.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

A. K. Schulz; Evansville, Ind.; Jefferson Avenue; Indiana.....	\$ 4 75
Rev. W. C. Lloyd; Lincoln, Ill; Lincoln; Lincoln-Decatur.....	3 50
Clara B. Whitlock; Humrick; Yankee Point; Foster.....	2 21
John Z. Holcomb; Franklin, Ind.; Shiloh; Indiana.....	10 52
R. S. Morrison; Burnt Prairie; Class No. 6; Ewing-McLin.....	1 75
Rev. S. E. Ragland; Fairfield; Fairfield; Ewing-McLin.....	8 61
Harry Copper; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur.....	20 00
Glen Cooper; Martinsville; Tri. Mu. Class; Foster.....	2 25
D. I. Lingafeltner; Yale; Willow Creek; Foster.....	2 00
Total	\$ 55 59

Individual.

R. S. Parr, New Salem, Ind.....	\$ 5 00
Rev. T. C. Bailiff, West York, Ill.....	5 00
M. E. Johnson, Norris City.....	1 00
Mrs. Clara Johnson, Norris City.....	1 00
Mary Kennedy, Norris City.....	1 00
Nellie Shaw, Norris City.....	1 00
Rev. W. H. McMurtry, Gossett.....	1 00
Rev. Ira S. Barger, Stonefort.....	1 00
J. H. Ellis, Broughton.....	1 00
H. T. Shain, Norris City.....	1 00
Rev. J. W. Borah, Fairfield.....	1 00
W. E. Jones, Galatia.....	50
T. M. Knight, Galatia.....	50
Rev. John Phipps, Gossett.....	50
Mrs. Mary Oliphant, Petersburg, Ill.....	5 00
Mrs. Amanda Lyon, Minier.....	4 00
Mrs. J. D. Riley, Eldorado.....	3 00
Mrs. Harriet L. Garrett, Omaha.....	1 00
C. W. Cloud, Dalton City.....	5 00
Mrs. James Nailor, ——	1 00
John Humrichouse, ——	1 00
Rev. T. D. Harris Trilla.....	1 00
Rev. Charles Waggaman, ——	1 00
Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville.....	1 00
Rev. P. W. Ping, Greenville.....	1 00
Rev. T. C. Bailiff, West York.....	1 00
Mrs. Lettie Humrichouse, ——	1 00
Mrs. Rozella Beals, Trilla.....	1 00
Rev. H. C. Freeland, Casey.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Cooper, Charleston.....	2 00
F. M. Cowgur, Elkhart.....	25 00
W. M. Finney, Enfield.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Miller, Enfield.....	3 00
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit, Ptersburg, Ind.....	10 00
W. T. Huistis, Loogootee, Ill.....	9 00
H. T. Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind.....	50 00
Mrs. Amanda Golden, Golden, Ill.....	1 00
Rev. A. K. Bone, Atwood, Kan.....	3 00
Miss Emma Hardin, Chicago, Ill.....	2 00
Thomas Jarrett, Divernon.....	10 00
Jennie Wiley, Irving.....	1 00
Mrs. Lizzie Hefey, Irving.....	1 00
Mrs. Mell Wilson, Irving.....	50
Mrs. A. E. Bost, Irving.....	50

Mrs. Nora Bost, Irving.....	50
Mrs. W. M. Monroe, Fairfield.....	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Borah, Fairfield.....	3 00
H. C. Robison, Strasburg.....	1 00
I. C. Lafferty, DeWitt.....	5 00
William Reid, Winchester.....	2 00
T. M. West, Omaha.....	1 00
T. H. Darr, Fairfield.....	5 00
Michael Curtis, Delevan.....	6 00
O. L. Baker, Crossville.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harris, Dongola.....	2 00
Mrs. Sarah Wood, Fairfield.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Burton, Laomi.....	3 00
Harry Copper, New Holland.....	14 10
Rev. M. C. Wasson, Anna.....	1 00
E. C. Blankenkaker and wife, Advance.....	100 00
Rev. S. E. Ragland, Fairfield.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. William Hunter, Fairfield.....	1 25
Mrs Alice Loy, Fairfield.....	1 00
Miss Lea Luster, Fairfield.....	1 00
Mrs. McLin, Fairfield.....	50
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, Fairfield.....	1 00
W. H. Atteberry, Fairfield.....	10 00
C. E. Luster, Fairfield.....	1 00
Charles E. Haeefe, Fairfield.....	5 00
Mrs. Holly A. Young, Fairfield.....	78
H. H. Wells, Fairfield.....	50
Harvey Layton, Fairfield.....	50
J. E. Manlove, Fairfield.....	50
Mrs. A. M. Hoffee, Fairfield.....	1 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 349 63
Total for Synod.....	\$ 660 50

Synod of Indianola.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. W. Lancaster; Wagoner, Okla.; Wagoner, -----	\$ 10 00
A. M. Anderson; Amorita, Okla.; Amorita; Oklahoma.....	10 00
Mrs. Pearl Montgomery; Nash, Okla.; Liberty; Oklahoma.....	20 00
L. L. Robins; Muskogee, Okla.; Muskogee; Cherokee.....	1 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 41 00

Individual.

W. M. Duckett, Claremore, Okla.....	\$ 10 00
M. G. Means, Rocky, Okla.....	1 50
J. J. Adams, McAlister, Okla.....	1 00
Mrs. B. B. McCandlas, Granite, Okla.....	10 00
Mrs. M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla.....	2 00
S. H. Cariker, Byron, Okla.....	15 00
Mrs. Annie Barton, Foss, Okla.....	25 00
James Montgomery, Okmulgee, Okla.....	1 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 65 50
Total for Synod.....	\$ 106 50

Synod of Kentucky.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. M. Stevenson; Fredonia; Flat Rock; Princeton.....	\$ 2 00
Rev. W. E. Shank; Bremen; Fairview; Owensboro.....	3 50
W. C. Morrow; Neba; Rose Creek; Princeton.....	11 04
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Salem; Cumberland.....	5 58
Rev. C. L. Bruington; Harned; Freedom; Leitchfield.....	5 56

Mrs. Flora Bushart; Fulton; Mt. Zion; Malfield.....	10 00
D. D. LeGrand; Millport; Brier Creek; Owensboro.....	4 25
Rev. N. A. Johnson; Coburg; Reid's Chapel; Cumberland.....	3 25
Rev. N. A. Johnson; Campbellsville; Campbellsville; Cumberland.....	2 00
W. M. Stringer; Central City; Central City; Owensboro.....	10 00
W. H. DeGrand; Garfield; Garfield; Leitchfield.....	6 00
Rev. O. D. Spence; Providence; Providence; Princeton.....	7 07
M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan.....	5 00
Rev. N. A. Johnson; Coburg; Liberty; Cumberland.....	3 50
Fred G. Winkler; Philpot; Mt. Zion; Owensboro.....	7 27
Lee Litsey; Short Creek; Short Creek; Leitchfield.....	2 95
Rev. S. B. Rudolph; Little Cypress; Milburn's Chapel; Mayfield.....	4 53
Miss Essie Bandy; Irving; Bandy Memorial; Leitchfield.....	4 00
George A. Campbell; Millwood; Millwood; Leitchfield.....	10 00
C. A. Galloway; Owensboro; Cottage; Owensboro.....	11 30
Rev. F. A. Grundy; Sacramento; Sacramento; Owensboro.....	1 35
Henry Lawrence; Water Valley; Bayou de Chine; Mayfield.....	4 80
J. A. Ordway; Crayne; Crayne; Princeton.....	1 00
C. L. Bailey; Little Cypress; Oakland; Mayfield.....	11 12
Mrs. Wood Kinser; Church; Taylor's Chapel; ———	2 00
Mrs. E. D. Wilhite; Sacramento; Poplar Grove; Owensboro.....	7 00
Josh Skineyhorn; Moorman; Moorman; Owensboro.....	12 00
Frank S. Loyd; Fredonia; Fredonia; Princeton.....	4 35
J. R. King; Blackford; Bells Mines; Princeton.....	1 50
B. A. Gross; Bremen; Fairview; Owensboro.....	4 32
B. B. Bishop; LaCenter; Bethel; Mayfield.....	25 16
Polk L. Price; Lisman; Shiloh; Princeton.....	20 00
Rev. T. C. Newman; Marion; Sugar Grove; Princeton.....	11 32
Frank Cisseel; Sturgis; Sturgis; Princeton.....	5 00
W. H. Roper; Fulton; Union; Mayfield.....	4 30
L. D. Harrol; Caneyville; Mt. Vernon; Leitchfield.....	8 31
E. McEwen; Calhoun; Calhoun; Owensboro.....	6 30
L. D. Miles; Herndon; Sharon; Princeton.....	14 29
J. R. King; Blackford; Union Grove; Princeton.....	1 50
Morgan Cooper; Calvert City; Palma; Mayfield.....	3 00
Rev. D. W. Fooks; Calvert City; Vaughan's Chapel; Mayfield.....	1 55
Eli McFerran; Reynolds; Haynesville; Leitchfield.....	16 53
F. L. Wright; Madisonville; Madisonville; Princeton.....	15 50
A. G. Spicer; Sacramento; New Cypress; Owensboro.....	5 70
Ruby Perry; Princeton; Liberty; Princeton.....	2 00
John T. Cowles; Bowling Green; Bowling Green; Logan.....	10 40
B. F. Dukes; White Plains; Mt. Carmel; Princeton.....	2 25
Rev. E. S. Hicks; Mayfield; Calvary; Mayfield.....	7 10
Charles W. Lacy; Hopkinsville; Antioch; Princeton.....	3 87
O. W. Williams; Beaver Dam; Hickory; Leitchfield.....	5 00
L. M. Gupton; Farmington; Beech Grove; Mayfield.....	5 55
Rev. T. C. Newman; Marion; Mt. Pleasant; Princeton.....	12 50
Rev. M. G. Condiff; Webster; Clifton Mills; Leitchfield.....	4 00
W. F. Wilson; Marion; Piney Fork; Princeton.....	3 60
L. B. Cornett; Hopkinsville; Hopkinsville; Princeton.....	50 00
Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Keltner's Chapel; Cumberland.....	2 50
Rev. G. P. Piper; Knob Lick; Word's Chapel; Cumberland.....	1 10
Rev. E. S. Hicks; Fulton; Pleasant Valley; Mayfield.....	6 00
R. B. Shaver; Greenville; Greenville; Owensboro.....	200 00
Darius Dyer; Princeton; Princeton; Princeton.....	3 08
Rev. T. C. Newman; Marion; Marion; Princeton.....	8 67
James Malone; Mayfield; Smyrna; Mayfield.....	4 00
Mrs. J. W. Motsinger; Lewinburg; Green Ridge; Logan.....	5 80
Roy Kennedy; Irvington; Freedom; Leitchfield.....	7 00
J. W. Faith; St. Joseph; Pleasant Hill; Owensboro.....	10 41
J. B. Gingles; Murray; Pleasant Grove; Mayfield.....	10 00
J. W. Times; Quality; Bald Knob; Logan.....	2 25
Rev. J. W. Furkin; Keltner; Oak Forest; Cumberland.....	7 00

O. L. Foster; Joy; Carrsville; Princeton.....	17 58
I. F. Threlkeld; Marion; New Salem; Princeton.....	3 00
H. E. Mastian; Utica; Mt. Pleasant; Owensboro.....	50 00
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summersville; Antioch; Cumberland.....	8 43
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summersville; Providence; Leitchfield.....	6 27
Mrs. J. S. Smith; Campbellville; Shiloh; Cumberland.....	8 30
V. L. Price; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Logan.....	21 50
Total	\$ 798 88

Sunday Schools.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. D. W. Fooks; Fulton; Union; Mayfield.....	\$ 1 00
John T. Cowles; Bowling Green; Bowling Green; Logan.....	1 75
Total	\$ 2 75

Individual.

Mrs. Kate Caughan-Brooks, Canton, Ky.....	\$ 5 00
Mr. and Mrs. B. F. May, Harned.....	2 00
Miss Lillian May, Harned	1 00
Mrs. J. T. Barker, Oakville.....	5 00
M. B. Tucker and wife, McCoy.....	3 00
J. H. Price and wife, Adairville.....	1 00
Delia Griffey, Lawrenceburg.....	3 00
Mrs. Carrie Bradshaw, Elkton.....	1 00
Mrs. M. G. Perkins, Elkton.....	2 00
Dora E. Stiles, Salem.....	2 00
Grover Winkler, Philpot.....	10 00
Mrs. W. Galloway, Utica.....	10 00
Mrs. Rosa B. Rickard, Sacramento.....	1 00
E. G. Atwell, Hardyville.....	10 00
John M. Atwell, Hardyville.....	5 00
Miss Jennie Black, Kevil.....	5 00
E. G. McEnter and wife, Knob Lick.....	2 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp, Guthrie.....	3 00
Mrs. W. H. Davis, Carrsville.....	1 25
Mrs. Mary Davis, Carrsville.....	1 15
J. C. B. Carr, Carrsville.....	1 25
J. R. Whitmer, Camp Taylor.....	1 00
Total	\$ 78 00
Total for Synod	\$ 879 63

Synod of Mississippi.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. W. Burroughs; Neshoba; Neshoba; Neshoba; Mississippi.....	\$ 95
Clyde C. Majure; Dixon; Steam Mill; Mississippi.....	2 75
G. W. Bailey; Walnut Grove; Salem; Mississippi.....	6 10
L. M. Barrett; Carthage; Reformation; Mississippi.....	1 85
Murray McMillan; Carthage; Carthage; Mississippi.....	3 55
J. D. Caldwell; Coker, Ala.; Liberty; Mississippi.....	2 80
J. J. Cooper; Dixon, Miss.; Mt. Bethel; Mississippi.....	4 00
J. W. Burroughs; Neshoba; Neshoba; Mississippi.....	2 16
W. A. Parks; Brooksville; Brooksville; New Hope.....	10 85
Clyde C. Majure; Dixon; Steam Mill; Mississippi.....	2 25
J. H. Gurley; Kossuth; Shiloh; Mississippi.....	7 21
C. D. Cartner; Columbus; Bersheba; Mississippi.....	3 50
J. A. Holmes; French Camp; Huntsville; Mississippi.....	5 26
Total	\$ 52 73

Individual.

Mrs. T. B. Stanley, Ackerman, Miss.....	\$ 10 00
A. C. Hearon, Indianola.....	1 00
Total	\$ 11 00
Total for Synod.....	\$63 73

Synod of Missouri.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Ira W. Kell; Jerico Springs; Omer; Ozark.....	\$ 2 50
E. G. Stewart; Anniston; Anniston; West Prairie.....	7 00
J. W. Davenport; Riverside, Cal.; Greenfield; Ozark.....	5 00
Mrs. Flora Witherspoon; Warrensburg, Mo.; Warrensburg M. S.; Lexington.	5 00
J. R. White, Aurora; Spring River; Ozark.....	13 50
W. C. Ferguson; Exeter; Concord; Ozark.....	6 25
Rachel E. Rose; Holden; Holden Missionary Society; Lexington.....	8 00
Mary Griffith; Linneus; Magnolia; Platt.....	2 00
L. J. Carter; Campbell; Campbell; West Prairie.....	10 94
Rev. S. B. McNeely; Bogard; Macedonia; Platt.....	15 00
Rev. S. B. McNeely; Bogard; Magnolia; Platt.....	4 00
L. W. Estes; Knob Noster; Bethel; Lexington.....	4 25
George B. McLeod; Clinton; Field's Creek; Lexington.....	5 50
B. L. Shannon; Chilhowee; Shiloh; Lexington.....	8 00
T. A. Cox; South Greenfield; South Greenfield; Ozark.....	2 40
R. L. Layman; Medill; Medill; McGee.....	7 40
H. K. Hannah; Odessa; Bates City; Lexington.....	10 00
D. S. Brown; Pierce City; Berwick; Ozark.....	5 00
W. N. Fly; Purdy; Mt. Joy; Ozark.....	2 10
Rev. W. L. Collins; Watson; Watson; Platt.....	14 00
Rev. S. B. McNeely; Bogard; Honey Creek; Platt.....	21 50
Rev. S. B. McNeely; Bogard; Honey Creek Ladies' Aid; Platt.....	5 00
Rev. W. M. Thompson; Armstrong; Mt. Carmel; McGee.....	4 25
Rev. T. C. Hudson; Marionville; Pierson; Springfield.....	23 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall; Moberly; Moberly; McGee.....	10 00
Rev. J. W. Duvall; Moberly; Bethany; McGee.....	4 25
Rev. L. C. Sharp; Clarksburg; Moreau; New Lebanon.....	14 00
Rev. L. C. Sharp; Clarksburg; Pleasant Hill; New Lebanon.....	1 50
A. T. Moore; Downing; Middle Fabius; McGee.....	4 10
E. L. McCorkle; Marshall; Marshall; New Lebanon.....	4 89
R. L. Henderson; Phillipsburg; Phillipsburg; Springfield.....	10 52
Mrs. L. E. Musser; Warrensburg; Mt. Zion; Lexington.....	16 35
J. M. Mitchel; Greenfield; Greenfield; Ozark.....	5 00
Mrs. H. G. Foster; Nevada; Nevada Ladies' Aid; ———	2 00
Bailey Morris; South Greenfield; Mt. Zion; Ozark.....	23 30
R. L. Henderson; Phillipsburg; Phillipsburg; Springfield.....	1 71
Rev. George W. Petty; Sedalia; Highland; New Lebanon.....	14 00
R. B. Gates; Montrose; Hopevell; Lexington.....	14 75
Total	\$ 317 80

Individual.

Mrs. O. L. Allison, Garnett, Kan.....	\$ 2 00
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes, Holden, Mo.....	2 00
Mrs. E. K. Doolin, Bowling Green.....	1 00
Mrs. Fannie Curry, Bowling Green.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Deering, Harwood.....	2 50
Nancy E. Hull, Chanute, Kan.....	5 00
C. C. Graves, Weston, Mo.....	5 00
G. W. Freeman, Mansfield.....	5 00
F. C. Clayton and family, New London.....	3 00
Miss Mary L. Morrow, Wichita, Kan.....	1 00
Mrs. M. A. Smedley, Marcelin, Mo.....	2 00
Nannie Stevenson, Marcelin.....	2 00

Mrs. Carrie McFarland, Lebanon.....	2 00
W. W. Whitaker, Reeds.....	2 00
Mary Alice Morris, Nevada.....	5 00
Mrs. Lizzie Sproul, Paris.....	1 00
Mrs. E. H. Moser, Jadwin.....	2 00
J. E. Moser, Jadwin.....	1 00
Mrs. Tusa Robbin, Fayetteville.....	3 00
Mrs. L. J. Dalton, Grain Valley.....	2 50
E. L. Gray, Guthrie.....	1 00
Mrs. S. M. Houston, Guthrie.....	1 00
W. H. Wadsworth, Ely.....	25 00
Mrs. R. W. Dillingham, Lexington.....	2 00
L. M. Barrett, Carthage.....	2 00
Rev. George W. Petty and wife, Sedalia.....	5 00
Nellie T. Riddle, Centerview.....	2 00
Rev. R. S. Maupin, Chillicothe.....	1 00
Alice Garwin, Odessa.....	3 00
Sarah Cratsinger, Odessa.....	2 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 94 00
Total for Synod.....	\$ 411 80

Pacific Synod.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

D. P. L. Hudson; Selma, Cal.; Selma; Tulare.....	\$ 3 00
T. L. Davis; Pomona, Cal.; First Church; Los Angeles.....	25 00
Charles E. Bott; Los Angeles; Los Angeles; Los Angeles.....	7 50
Rev. J. D. Lewis; Merced; Merced; Tulare.....	7 00
Rev. Tom Jung; San Francisco; First Chinese; California.....	3 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 45 50

Individual.

Mr. and Mrs.. T. R. Chandler, Alsea.....	\$ 2 50
L. P. Vernon, Alsea.....	1 50
Mrs. S. A. Catlin, Kingsbury.....	2 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 6 00
Total for Synod.....	\$ 51 50

Synod of Tennessee.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

W. T. Jones; Sykes, Tenn.; Union Hill; Cookville.....	\$ 5 37
J. H. Miser; Wheat; Crawford; Knoxville.....	8 01
Charles B. Brown; Greenville; Gass Memorial; East Tennessee.....	1 50
J. L. Dillard; Nashville; Arrington Stree; Lebanon.....	12 00
Rev. W. Y. Durett; Knoxville; Knoxville; Knoxville.....	47 40
Rev. E. F. Meier; South Pittsburg; South Pittsburg; Chattanooga.....	4 00
Rev. E. F. Meier; Jasper; Jasper; Chattanooga.....	2 00
F. A. Seagle; Chattanooga; Pleasant Grove; Chattanooga.....	2 00
J. R. Hughes; Franklin; Kranklin; ———.....	8 00
Rev. W. S. Marshall; Nashville; West Nashville; Lebanon.....	6 00
H. J. Uhler; Oliver Springs; Oliver Springs; Knoxville.....	4 50
W. M. Morrison; Glendale; Pleasant Mount; Richland.....	12 00
C. Ernest Clark; Boonshill; New Salem; Elk.....	25 00
W. H. McLeskey; Nashville; Grace; Lebanon.....	6 12
———; Antioch; Cane Ridge; Lebanon.....	4 00
W. E. McClure; Maryville; Clark's Grove; Knoxville.....	2 00
W. J. Passmore; Carter's Creek; West Point; Richland.....	11 52
A. M. Binle; Greenville; New Bethel; East Tennessee.....	8 20
H. D. Rider; Chattanooga; Chattanooga; Chattanooga.....	163 75
H. M. Hedgecock; Kingston; Young's Chapel; Knoxville.....	1 10
Stella Horne; Culleoka; Glenwood; Richland.....	25 00

Rev. E. F. Meir; South Pittsburg; South Pittsburg; Chattanooga...	4 00
Rev. W. L. Swartz; Cleveland; Sumach; Chattanooga.....	3 00
Rev. L. C. Hartley; Thompson Station; New Bethel; Cookville.....	4 00
J. N. Harkey; Sharon; Sharon; ———	10 00
W. J. Atkerson; Franklin, N. Mex.; Bethel ———	5 00
T. J. Daughtery; Dover Tenn.; Mount View; Clarksville.....	2 00
Rev. E. F. Meier; South Pittsburg; South Pittsburg; Chattanooga.....	5 81
S. D. Patton; Goodlettsville; Goodlettsville; Lebanon.....	5 09
W. T. Jones; Sykes; Union Hill; Cookville.....	5 00
Rev. J. L. Dillard; Mt. Pleasant; Union Grove; Richland.....	11 60
Rev. J. L. Dillard; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Joy; Richland.....	6 05
S. M. Patton; Lebanon; Lebanon; Lebanon.....	10 05
Epps Roberts; Lewisburg; Birch Hill; Elk.....	3 70
Robert T. Stone; Lebanon; Providence; Lebanon.....	11 00
T. T. Patterson; Statesville; Statesville; ———	5 35
J. R. Lawrence; Culleoka; Bear Creek; Elk.....	9 70
W. M. Burns; Shepherd; Pleasant Grove; Chattanooga.....	10 60
R. T. Moser; Clinton; Beaver Creek; Knoxville.....	2 00
M. M. Alexander; Mt. Juliett; Cloydes Chapel; Lebanon.....	10 00
E. B. Shaffner; Bell Buckle; Bell Buckle; Elk.....	3 55
T. P. Caldwell; Nashville; Tusculum; Lebanon.....	5 00
B. L. Smalling; Cleveland; Oak Chapel; Chattanooga.....	5 00
W. C. Davis; Greenville; Mt. Pleasant; East Tennessee.....	3 00
Howard Northern; Lebanon; New Hope; Lebanon.....	6 25
Mrs. W. P. Hanna; Lynnville; Campbellsville; Richland.....	5 00
J. L. Dillard; Nashville; Arrington Street; Lebanon.....	23 10
C. R. Haynes; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Elk.....	10 00
T. E. Ham; Knoxville; Knoxville; Knoxville.....	13 00
W. R. Montgomery; Concord; Virtue; Knoxville.....	4 92
Rev. J. E. Powers; Clarksville; McAdow; Clarksville.....	6 05
Rev. A. W. Clinard; Springfield; Mt. Denson; Clarksville.....	2 00
Rev. A. W. Clinard; Springfield; Mt. Sharon; Clarksville.....	5 15
G. B. Harrell; Beech Grove; Beech Grove; McMinnville.....	4 00
Rev. A. C. Biddle; Clarksville; Clarksville; Clarksville.....	7 00
H. M. Hedgecock; Kingston; Young's Chapel; Knoxville.....	2 70
Robert Boone; Erin; Erin; Clarksville.....	16 30
Rev. W. B. Duck; Greenville; Talbot; East Tennessee.....	3 25
W. E. Fox; Martel; Union; Knoxville.....	2 00
G. A. Burhart; Arlington; Arlington; Clarksville.....	3 35
Robret Woody; Columbus; Santa Fe; Richland.....	9 25
Rev. W. W. Whitworth; Erin; Well's Creek; Clarksville.....	2 77
Rev. W. W. Whitworth; Erin; Bethany; Clarksville.....	3 00
Rev. W. W. Whitworth; Erin; Cumberland; Clarksville.....	2 00
Rev. H. H. Binkley; Green Brier; Locust Grove; Clarksville.....	2 25
L. F. Austin; Elora; Elora; Elk.....	4 65
J. F. Hobbs; Lawrenceburg; Lawrenceburg; Richland.....	11 00
C. L. Brazleton; Belvidere; Belvidere; Elk.....	1 50
Rev. W. A. Brown; Greenville; Pleasant Hill; East Tennessee.....	3 00
W. G. Stewart; Nashville; Edgefield; Lebanon.....	6 00
Rev. C. R. Matlock; Cleveland; Cleveland; Chattanooga.....	10 00
Total	\$ 670 16

Sunday Schools.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

T. E. Tarpley; Pulaski; Sharon; ———	\$ 4 60
John M. Whitfield; Nashville; West Nashville; Lebanon.....	11 00
Total	\$ 35 10

Individual.

Mrs. W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.....	\$ 2 00
Rev. W. F. Presley, Nashville.....	1 00

W. E. Cunningham, Harms.....	1 00
Mrs. Mary Erwin, Fayetteville.....	1 00
W. E. Stewart, Ardmore.....	5 00
Miss Kate Clark, Frankewing.....	1 00
Mrs. J. M. Boyd, Lewisburg.....	1 00
J. M. McLean, Leiwsburg.....	1 00
James W. Long and wife, Rantoul, Kan.....	10 00
Yokley Sisters, Lynnvile.....	5 00
Mrs. Lee Combs, Henderson.....	1 00
T. A. Hipps, Bethel Springs.....	1 00
Miss Tommie Watkins, Morristown.....	1 00
E. Washington, Clarksville.....	1 00
Mrs. Mary T. Nulley, Columbia.....	10 00
T. A. Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00
Mrs. T. A. Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00
Miss Rosalie Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00
James Cowan Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00
Lieutenant H. T. Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00
Mrs. H. T. Havron, Tullahoma.....	1 00

Total	\$ 85 10
Total for Synod	\$ 790 36

Synod of Texas.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. A. McClaran; Marshall, Tex.; Marshall; Marshall.....	\$ 1 65
J. W. Howison; Bogota; Bogota; Dallas-Bonham.....	15 00
Rev. J. E. Baggerly; Quitman, La.; Greenwood; Louisiana.....	1 00
J. M. Love; Chriesman; Chriesman; Austin.....	4 95
Rev. D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Pine Hill; Texas-Greenville.....	4 00
Mrs. W. M. Hamilton; Clarksville; Shiloh; Dallas-Bonham.....	5 00
Rev. D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Hopewell; Texas-Greenville.....	1 25
J. A. Rhodes; Grand Cane; Providence; Marshall.....	14 50
George B. Russell; Hillosboro; Antioch; Corsicana-Waco.....	40 00
Mrs. M. W. Hamilton; Clarksville; Shiloh; Dallas-Bonham.....	8 45
W. Y. Fisher; Long View; Pine Tree; Marshall.....	24 40
J. D. Griffith; Mt. Enterprise; Branchfield; Texas-Greenville.....	9 00
Rev. A. A. Collins; Lubbock; Lubbock; Amorilla.....	10 00
Rev. C. W. Moore; Leonard; Leonard; Dallas-Bonham.....	2 00
J. A. McClaran; Marshall; Marshall; Marshall.....	5 00
J. H. Galbreath; Corsicana; Corsicana; Corsicana-Waco.....	11 00
Mrs. F. A. Fuller; Jacksonville; Jacksonville; Texas-Greenville.....	20 00
F. E. Kirk; Bertram; Shady Grove; Austin.....	5 05
A. C. Alexander; Henderson; New Harmony; Texas-Greenville.....	9 30
W. A. Barton; Bellevue; Bellevue; Gregory.....	6 85
Tom R. Stewart; Whitney; Whitney; Corsicana-Waco.....	33 75
H. C. Campbell; Pilot Point; Pilot Point; Denton.....	8 36
W. W. Larkin; Mansfield; Mansfield; Weatherford.....	9 55
Mrs. Verna Thompson; Troupe; Alpine; Texas-Greenville.....	3 50
L. L. Beal; Bertram; Mt. Zion; Austin.....	4 90
J. H. Love; Florence; Oak Grove; Austin.....	5 75
Rev. G. F. Harris; Troupe; Cumberland Grove; Texas-Greenville.....	10 00
Rev. G. W. Rushing; Olney; Cotton Wood; Weatherford.....	6 21
Rev. G. W. Rushing; Olney; Megargle; Weatherford.....	7 24
F. T. Webb; Petrolia; Petrolia; Gregory.....	3 50
Rev. O. N. Baucom; Ferris; Ferris; Weatherford.....	20 00
Merle Simpsen; Austin; Austin; Austin.....	75 80
Rev. H. M. Bevel; Marshall; Hope Chapel; Marshall.....	5 00
Rev. H. M. Bevel; Marshall; Ewing Chapel; Marshall.....	3 50
W. J. Walker; Bellevue; Blue Grove; Gregory.....	2 50
Miss Claudie McGuire; Simsboro, La.; Center Point; Louisiana.....	2 00
Gladys Hooker; Hillsboro; Peoria; Corsicana-Waco.....	4 10

Total	\$ 407 46
-------------	-----------

Sunday Schools.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)
 Mrs. D. B. Wilkes; Hubbard; Hubbard Primary Dept.; Corsicana-Waco...\$ 1 00

Individual.

J. C. Parr, Denton, Tex.....	\$ 5 00
John Bacon, Denton.....	2 00
J. W. Baxter, Denton.....	1 00
J. J. Hamilton, Bowie.....	1 00
Miss Minnie McClure, Carlton.....	7 00
Mrs. S. O. Williamson, Waco.....	2 00
Miss Lucy Boyd, Mexia.....	1 00
Mrs. H. E. Cantrell, El Paso.....	2 50
Mrs. S. D. Rodden, Valera.....	10 00
R. M. Castleman, Austin.....	100 00
Mrs. W. M. Neely, Adamsville.....	7 00
Mrs. E. E. Jamison, Burnett.....	3 00
C. C. Jamison, Burnett.....	2 00
Marie Cobbs, McLean.....	2 50
Mattie Dennis, Frankston.....	1 00
Mrs. S. E. Marney, Jayton.....	2 00
Mrs. M. J. Hamilton, Bowie.....	5 00
R. T. McCool, Nocoma.....	2 00
J. R. and Bessie Davis, Albany.....	2 00
Mrs. I. V. Stine, Bowie.....	2 00
B. C. Goodner, Quanah.....	50
Rev. D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon.....	1 60
Miss Lena Walters, Leesburg.....	1 00
Miss Etta Bryson, Midlothian.....	1 00
Mrs. Sawyer, Midlothian.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Bryson, Midlothian.....	2 00
Mrs. Lula McElroy, Midlothian.....	75
W. E. Bryson, Midlothian.....	1 00
Mrs. M. F. Harris, Troupe.....	1 50
Miss Ella McGuire, Arcadia, La.....	10 00
W. F. Calder, Garden City, Tex.....	2 00
Mrs. L. D. Middleton, Hillsboro.....	5 00
A. J. Wright, Cleburne.....	10 00
Dr. R. P. Harben and wife, Dallas.....	1 00
Mrs. H. E. Fleeker, Corsicana.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Spencer, Willington.....	3 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 202 35
Total for Synod.....	\$ 610 81

Synod of West Texas-New Mexico.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Henry Campbell; Santa Anna, Tex.; Santa Anna; Brownwood.....	\$ 7 50
Rev. J. L. Elliott; Olney; Caddo; Sweetwater	16 40
Lewis H. Davis; Floydada; Cone; Amorilla.....	5 00
Rev. O. A. Mealor; Floydada; Floydada; Amorilla.....	6 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 34 90
Total for Synod.....	\$ 34 90

Synod of West Tennessee.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

W. A. Caruthers; Whiteville, Tenn.; New Hope; Madison.....	\$ 1 00
H. J. Long; Arlington; Salem; Memphis.....	2 11
E. Greer; Trenton; Trenton; Obion.....	12 60
E. T. Penn; Rives; Crittendon Grove; Obion.....	13 27
J. T. Martin; Huntingdon; Baron Springs; Hopewell.....	3 90
A. W. Lancaster; Union City; Antioch; Obion.....	6 75

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

59

I. W. Cochran; Newbern; New Bethlehem; Obion.....	9 50
W. R. Holmes; Kenton; Kenton; Obion.....	15 50
H. C. Smith; Trezevant; Trezevant; Hopewell.....	10 00
J. W. McGaskill; Hickory Valley; Dr. Moorman's Memorila; Madison.....	14 53
D. W. Cowan; Somerville; Mt. Carmel; Memphis.....	5 00
Arthur Warren; Rossville; Pleasant Grove; Memphis.....	7 00
John B. Nabors; Saulsbury; Hopewell; Madison.....	20 00
A. B. Hamm; Ramer; Mt. Vernon; Madison.....	26 23
E. M. Miller; Memphis; Central; Memphis.....	15 80
Miss Mattie Clements; Humboldt; Pleasant Hill; Hopewell.....	8 12
Mrs. J. W. Crider; Bradford; Bradford; Hopewell.....	9 00
L. F. Chalker; Trimble; Cool Springs; Obion.....	8 00
Thomas G. Sprigle; Obion; Obion; Obion.....	7 20
G. D. Thomas; Union City; Bethlehem; Obion.....	2 81
Mrs. C. B. Hawse; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison.....	10 00
J. H. Patrick; Lenow; Morning; Memphis.....	4 20
J. J. Featherston; McKenzie; Hopewell; Hopewell.....	3 85
J. D. Morton; Williston; Shady Grove; Memphis.....	10 00
L. R. Brooks; Jackson; Jackson; Madison.....	10 00
Freeman Ponder; Troy; Camp Ground; ———	4 66
R. T. Wesson; Sugar Tree; Wesson's Chapel; Madison.....	3 30
Rev. E. Rueb; Obion; Cloverdale; Obion.....	5 50
John G. Cunningham; Troy; New Ebenezer; Obion.....	10 75
J. H. Hilliard; Halls; Poplar Grove; Obion.....	5 00
J. A. Nooner; Sharon; New Salem; Hopewell.....	8 21
E. S. Cain; Holladay; McIlwain; Madison.....	5 40
J. H. Smith; Kenton; Marshall; Obion.....	4 70
W. A. McAdow; Medina; Medina; Hopewell.....	6 00
J. H. Burken; Newbern; Palestine; Obion.....	12 97
H. P. Thompson; Kerrville; West Union; Memphis.....	9 70
D. M. McAnulty; Bolivar; Bolivar; Madison.....	11 00
Rev. J. E. Everett; White Haven; Walnut Grove; Memphis.....	5 36
Miss M. Clements; Humboldt; Pleasant Hill; Hopewell.....	5 83
H. J. Long; Arlington; New Salem; Memphis.....	5 75
T. P. Hopper; Humboldt; Salem; Obion.....	2 29
W. H. Harper; Union City; Beech; Obion.....	29 87
M. M. Needham; Kenton; North Union; Obion.....	5 65
S. H. Soleman; McKenzie; Zion; Hopewell.....	4 45
V. D. Rodgers; Kerrville; Pleasant Union; Memphis.....	4 95
C. H. Freeling; Medon; Mt. Tabor; Madison.....	32 00
E. L. Johnson; Newbern; Newbern; Obion.....	25 56
J. R. Menzies; Dyersburg; Dyersburg; Obion.....	30 00
J. H. Lankford; Henry; Shiloh; Hopewell.....	10 00
Rev. S. H. Braly; McKenzie; Hopewell; Hopewell.....	4 50
J. B. Walker; Rutherford; Bell's Chapel; Obion.....	10 00
C. W. Curry; Troy; Troy; Obion.....	9 65
W. P. Pope; Mercer; Ebenezer; Madison.....	5 00
T. H. Welch; RoEllen; RoEllen; Obion.....	22 15
L. E. Allen; Pinson; Mason's Wells; Madison.....	3 25
W. E. Shropshire; Rives; Rives; Obion.....	6 00
John G. Cunningham; Troy; New Ebenezer; Obion.....	1 50
Treasurer of Church; Dyer; Dyer; Obion.....	4 00
J. A. White; Friendship; Bethesda; Obion.....	8 70
W. G. Denney; Milan; Milan; Hopewell.....	18 87

Total\$ 599 95

Sunday Schools.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

C. F. Patterson; Savannah; Obion Hill; Obion.....	\$ 4 00
Mrs. C. K. Hause; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison.....	2 82

H. C. Smith; Trezevant; Trezevant; Hopewell.....	10 25
H. P. Thompson; Kerrville; West Union; Memphis.....	7 65
Secretary and Treasurer; Trimble; Trimble; Obion.....	5 00
Total	\$ 29 72

Individual.

Dr. F. M. McRee, Union City.....	\$ 25 00
Rev. J. Will Howell and wife, McKenzie.....	10 00
Mrs. H. A. Compton, Union City.....	8 00
Mrs. S. A. Macgowen, Memphis.....	2 00
Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Union City.....	1 00
Mrs. Janie Hardin, Olive Hill.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Moore, Olive Hill.....	10 00
Mrs. E. J. Langford, Henry.....	5 00
Mrs. J. D. Palmer, Union City.....	2 00
J. H. McDearmon, Humboldt.....	4 00
D. D. Bell, Smyrna.....	1 00
Miss Julia Bell, Smyrna.....	2 00
J. M. Holly, Memphis.....	2 00
Rev. S. H. Braly, McKenzie.....	5 00
Mrs. M. J. Ingraham, Henderson.....	2 50
Total	\$ 89 00
Total for Synod.....	\$ 718 67

Offerings by Synods from April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1919.

Synod.	Cong.	S. S.	Ind.	Total.
Alabama	\$ 157 28	\$ 2 00	\$ 21 75	\$ 181 03
Arkansas	188 22	18 50	107 00	313 72
Illinois	255 28	55 59	349 63	660 50
Indianola	41 00	.....	65 50	106 50
Kentucky	798 88	2 75	78 00	879 63
Mississippi	52 73	.....	11 00	63 73
Missouri	317 80	.....	94 00	411 80
Pacific	45 50	.....	6 00	51 50
Tennessee	670 16	35 10	85 10	790 36
Texas	407 46	1 00	202 35	610 81
West Texas-New Mexico.....	34 90	.....	.....	34 90
West Tennessee	599 95	29 72	89 00	718 67
Total	\$ 3,569 16	\$ 144 66	\$ 1,109 33	\$ 4,823 15

Received by Others not through This Office.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presb., Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. Y. F. Redman; Bellevue; Bellevue; Gregory; Texas.....	\$ 10 00
S. D. Belt; Willard, Mo.; Ross Chapel; Springfield; Missouri.....	3 35
S. D. Belt; Williard, Mo.; Barren Creek; Springfield; Missouri.....	8 05
S. D. Belt; Willard, Mo.; Walnut Springs; Springfield; Missouri.....	6 70
S. D. Belt; Williard, Mo.; Seymour; Springfield; Missouri.....	13 90
Total	\$ 42 00

Disbursed by Others not through This Office.

(Congregation, post office, to whom paid, date, and amount.)

Bellevue; Bellevue, Tex.; Mrs. Y. F. Redman, February, 1919.....	\$ 10 00
Walnut Springs; Willard, Mo.; Mrs. Joseph Davis; February 10, 1919....	6 70
Ross Chapel; Willard, Mo.; Mrs. Joseph Davis; February 10, 1919.....	3 35
Barren Creek; Willard, Mo.; Mrs. Mary P. Wells; February, 1919.....	8 05
Seymour; Willard, Mo.; Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Febuary, 1919.....	13 90
Total	\$ 42 00

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

61

Disbursements to Beneficiaries—Payment for May 1, 1918.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount.)

Rev. W. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas.....	\$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama.....	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas.....	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Deroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama.....	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi.....	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas.....	20 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas.....	20 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas.....	20 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific.....	20 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Salsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Mary Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas.....	18 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas.....	18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. James N. Ragan; Carrolton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois.....	20 00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Selmer, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	16 00
Rev. Hilary Copeland; Livingston, Tenn.; Cookeville; Tennessee.....	16 00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Unionville, Mo.; McGee; Missouri.....	16 00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola.....	16 00
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	18 00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Denton, Tex.; Denton; Texas.....	16 00
J. G. Denhardt; for Home at Bowling Green, Ky.....	300 00
Total	\$ 870 00

Payment for August 1, 1918.

Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas.....	\$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama.....	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas.....	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Martha E. Gracy; Lakeland; Florida; Alabama.....	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Mississippi; Mississippi.....	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas.....	20 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas.....	20 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific.....	20 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Salsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas.....	18 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas.....	18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrolton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois.....	20 00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Unionville, Mo.; McGee; Missouri.....	16 00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chicksaw; Indianola.....	16 00

Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	18 00
Rev. W. F. Griffith; Denton, Tex.; Denton; Texas.....	16 00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	20 00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.....	475 00
Total	\$ 1,013 00

Payment for November 1, 1918.

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas.....	\$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama.....	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas.....	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Mortha E. Gracy; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama.....	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Mississippi; Mississippi.....	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas.....	20 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas.....	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri.....	18 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas.....	18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrollton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois.....	20 00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Unionville, Mo.; McGee; Missouri.....	16 00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola.....	16 00
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	18 00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Denton, Tex.; Denton; Texas.....	16 00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	20 00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.....	400 00
Total	\$ 880 00

Payment for February 1, 1919.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas.....	\$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama.....	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas.....	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Marth E. Gracy; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama.....	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Mississippi; Mississippi.....	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas.....	20 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky.....	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas.....	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas.....	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri.....	18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee.....	20 00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrollton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri.....	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois.....	20 00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Unionville, Mo.; McGee; Missouri.....	16 00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola.....	16 00
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	18 00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Garza, Tex.; Denton; Texas.....	16 00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee.....	20 00

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

63

Rev. D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas.....	16 00
Mrs. R. L. Mason; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chattanooga; Tennessee.....	18 00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.....	400 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 896 00
Grand total to beneficiaries.....	\$ 3,659 00

Emergency or Distress Calls Relieved.

(Date, Check to Whom, for What Purpose, and amount are in order named.)

April 15, 1918; Rev. J. N. Bryson; by request of donors.....	\$ 16 10
June 18, 1918; Rev. Richard Inge; by order of Board.....	15 00
November 1, 1918; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; to buy shoes for children.....	10 00
June 1, 1918; C. E. Cooper; Rev. Richard Inge's expense home.....	10 00
February 1, 1919; Rev. J. N. Bryson; by request of donors.....	16 55
February 19, 1919; Rev. G. W. May; sickness.....	25 00
February 24, 1919; Rev. J. L. Kirgan; sickness.....	15 00
February 25, 1919; Rev. S. Dell; ill health.....	20 00
March 22, 1919; Gerard and Gerard; funeral expenses of Dr. Hendrick....	111 25
March 22, 1919; Mrs. Hubert Graham; floral offering for Dr. Hendrick....	15 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 253 90

Expense of Home.

(Date, Check to Whom, for What Purpose, and amount.)

October 5, 1918; Park City Coal Co.; coal for Home.....	\$ 152 00
January 8, 1919; J. N. Russell Lumber Co.; grate in Home.....	9 50
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 161 50

Postage.

April 2, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	\$ 6 00
April 17, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	1 50
May 3, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	1 50
June 3, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
July 5, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
September 3, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
November 1, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	14 00
November 23, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	5 00
November 26, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	5 00
December 21, 1918, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
January 2, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
January 17, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
January 31, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
February 1, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
February 15, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
March 6, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
March 21, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	5 00
March 24, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	5 00
March 25, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	5 00
March 21, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
March 29, 1919, John A. McLane, postage.....	3 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 74 00

Printing and Stationery.

December 20, 1918; The Bethany Echo; printing.....	\$ 10 00
March 6, 1919; J. L. Hudgins; printing.....	12 44
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 22 94

Board Meeting.

June 18, 1918, Charles E. Cooper.....	\$ 26 50
June 18, 1918, Rev. J. M. Cook.....	2 50

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

June 19, 1918, Rev. J. A. McLane.....	18 50
February 18, 1919, Rev. C. A. Galloway.....	7 75
February 18, 1919, R. M. Lisman.....	6 00
February 18, 1919, Charles E. Cooper.....	9 50
February 18, 1919, Harry Copper.....	14 10
February 8, 1919, Rev. John A. McLane.....	7 00

Total\$ 91 85

Traveling Expenses.

July 6, 1918, Rev. J. T. Coleman, visiting Presbytery.....	\$ 5 34
September 2, 1918, Rev. C. A. Galloway, visiting Presbyteries.....	6 85
October 21, 1918, Rev. John A. McLane, visiting Presbyteries.....	6 50
May 13, 1918, Rev. John A. McLane, General Assembly.....	55 00
March 17, 1919, Rev. J. T. Coleman, visiting Presbyteries.....	10 10

Total\$ 83 79

Salaries and Office Expenses.

April 17, 1918, John A. McLane, salary.....	\$ 30 00
April 17, 1918, John A. McLane, stenographic work, 1918.....	20 00
June 18, 1918, Charles E. Cooper, salary Recording Secretary.....	10 00
June 27, 1918, John A. McLane, salary.....	30 00
July 22, 1918, John A. McLane (no check), salary.....	30 00
August 17, 1918, John A. McLane, salary.....	30 00
October 21, 1918, John A. McLane, office supplies.....	4 00
November 23, 1918, Gertrude Millholland, office help.....	1 00
November 23, 1918, Reba McLane, office help.....	1 00
February 1, 1919, John A. McLane, office supplies.....	3 00

Total\$ 159 00

Summary of Disbursements.

(From April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1919—beneficiaries.)

Payment for May 1, 1918.....	\$ 870 00
Payment for August 1, 1918.....	1,013 00
Payment for November 1, 1918.....	880 00
Payment for February 1, 1919.....	896 00

Total to beneficiaries.....\$ 3,659 00

Distress calls	\$ 253 90
Expense of Home	161 50
Postage	74 00
Printing and stationery	22 94
Board meetings	91 85
Traveling expenses	83 79
Salaries and office expenses.....	159 00

Total\$ 4,505 98

Disbursed by others not through this office.....	\$ 42 00
Cash, Merchandise, etc., at the Home other than appropriated by Board....	1,099 73

Total disbursements\$ 5,647 71

Summary of Receipts.

Congregations	\$ 3,569 16
Sunday schools	144 66
Individuals	1,109 33
Interest on bonds (Endowment Fund).....	19 49
E. E. Hendrick reimbursement to Board on funeral expense of Dr. J. H. Hendrick	35 00

Dr. J. H. Hendrick's amount in bank at time of death.....	13 00
Total	\$ 4,890 64
Received by others not through this office.....	42 00
Cash, merchandise, etc., received at the Home other than appropriated by the Board	1,099 73
Total receipts	\$ 6,032 37

Cash Balance Sheet.

To balance April 1, 1918, as shown on bank book.....	\$ 3,782 82
Received from all sources.....	6,032 37
Grand total receipts	\$ 9,815 19
Total disbursements for the year.....	\$ 5,647 71
Balance in bank April 1, 1919.....	4,167 48
Total	\$ 9,815 91

Endowment Fund.

Amount on hand in endowment fund April 1, 1918.....	\$ 300 00
Received from Lewisburg congregation, Lewisburg, Ky.....	50 00
Received from A. B. McClure, Hopedale, Ill.....	150 00
Received from Holstlaw Sisters, Salem, Ill.....	50 00
Received from R. M. Lisman, Dixon, Ky.....	50 00
Total	\$ 600 00
Balance in bank April 1, 1919.....	\$ 4,167 48
Amount in endowment invested in Liberty Bonds.....	600 00
Grand total	\$ 4,767 48

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.,
REV. J. A. McLANE, Cor. Sec. & Treas, Bethany, Ill.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Dear Brethren: The earth has made another circuit around the sun, and the time has come for us, your servants, to report what we have done. We have neither been inactive nor uninterested, but have tried to arouse every Church and every Cumberland Presbyterian so that he or she might see the need of our Church and the great opportunity that is ours. We have talked, we have written, we have printed, and we have sent an appeal to most of the churches stating the Board's needs. We have published quarterly reports in the Church paper, hoping the congregations which had not done anything for missions would see they were not represented and would send an offering; some of them did; and some congregations, which had remitted, doubled their offering. By telling the Church sessions how much money we needed, as a result, we have received more money since our last report than we have in any year we have been members of the Board. Some of our churches are beginning to see we can do and are able to do. Your Board believes the Church is on the eve of a great awakening on the subject of missions.

The Board of Missions has not been indifferent to any of the many calls for assistance coming from all parts of the Church; neither has it been uninformed as to the needs and the great demand upon our denomination, especially in the home field, since 1906, when a large number of members whose names were on our roll went out from us, leaving a large number of our congregations too weak to employ a minister regularly. This state of things is so generally and vividly before our membership in each of our seventy or more Presbyteries that the Board often becomes perplexed to know where to use the small amount placed in its hands. It is very evident that a large percent of the membership of the Church does not and cannot understand the

many hindrances and great difficulties which must be overcome by the Board of Missions in the prosecution of its work. These worthy and very important points needing help are so numerous and so generally distributed over the entire bounds of the Church where our people see and understand their condition, and because the Board does not help them, a number of our Synods and some Presbyteries have organized their own Board of Missions in order to help those directly under their care. The Assembly's Board has never complained at this; we understand the situation. Many of our good people have never understood the fact that the Board has spent the greater part of its strength to save the Church organically—that is, we have supplemented the salary of a minister, partly to perpetuate the life of a Presbytery or a Synod. Thus it will be seen how easy it is for some to feel like the Assembly's Board may be made up of men incompetent or unqualified to fill the very important position they occupy.

Again many of our people have no means of knowing how very difficult it is to secure men just suited for these various fields, for the salary we could offer. Since our people are beginning to more thoroughly understand the situation, they are more co-operative, contributing a much larger amount during the last year than for a number of years before. The work has been more satisfactory than any year since the effort was made to destroy our denomination. The Board is now planning for an advance movement, with the hope and expectation of doing a much greater work in building up than we have been able to do during all of these reconstructing years.

WHAT THE BOARD IS DOING.

Synod of Alabama.

The Board is supplementing the salary of Rev. T. B. Nation, ten dollars a month, who is preaching at Oneonta one-fourth of his time. Oneonta is a county seat and a place of importance to the Springville Presbytery. Brother Nation found the church building in a dilapidated condition and the members disheartened. The church has been repaired and made a respectable place of worship. The congregation is growing slowly, but surely.

Synod of Arkansas.

De Queen.—Rev. George E. Greer is the faithful missionary at this place, whose salary we supplement—ten dollars a month. Brother Greer reports that the congregation is growing. Several of the members have died during the last year, but the additions have been more than the deaths.

Synod of Mississippi.

The two missionaries, whose salaries we were supplementing—ten dollars a month—have resigned. On March 5, 1919, there was a conference of representative men in this Synod who requested the Board to help on the salary of two missionaries for one year—\$340. These missionaries are to give all their time to Yazoo Presbytery. The Board granted the request.

Synod of Missouri.

Springfield Church.—Rev. J. B. Eshman is the efficient missionary pastor of this Church. The Board is supplementing the salary of the missionary—fifteen dollars a month. Brother Eshman is doing a good work in Springfield and should be helped by the Board until the Church is able to support the pastor.

Pacific Synod.

Los Angeles.—Rev. C. H. Walton is our missionary in this one of the most important cities on the coast. The Board pays fifteen dollars a month on his salary. Brother Walton and Charles E. Bott, the treasurer of the congregation, report that the Church is active in all departments of Church work. These brethren think there is a bright future for this Church. By the order of the General Assembly we have paid on the church debt \$125.

Merced.—Rev. J. D. Lewis, the pastor of the Merced congregation, is slowly and surely building up this Church. The Board pays \$25 a month on his salary. Brother Lewis has resigned, to take effect April 1. The session has called Rev. W. M. Freeze, and he has accepted the call. The Church at Fresno has called Rev. W. M. Bennett, and he has accepted. These Churches will not be vacant, for as soon as the retiring

pastor leaves the pastor-elect will take charge. It is the intention of the Board to continue to supplement the pastor's salary at Merced as we have been doing.

San Francisco.—Rev. B. H. Baker was the pastor of the San Francisco Church until January 1, 1919, when he resigned. We were paying \$25 a month on his salary. We need a house in San Francisco and must have one, if we keep up a church in that city. If we are going to occupy the cities, we must have large sums of money. We must think in thousands of dollars and not in cents.

Synod of Texas.

Dallas.—In obedience to the order of the General Assembly in session at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1918, we paid \$1,293 on the Dallas Church debt, for which we hold a deed to the Dallas Church.

Gainesville.—On the recommendation and by the request of Denton Presbytery, the Board is supplementing the salary of Rev. W. B. Andress—\$25 a month—who is the pastor of the Gainesville Church.

China.

This Assembly should select not less than two of the safest and wisest men to go to China and organize a Presbytery there. The Assembly should provide for the expenses of these men and their salaries for not less than three years, or for sufficient time for them to do the work. It will take from two to three years to get the Presbytery in good running order. We ought to start the brethren in China right. At the end of three years, if the Assembly should think best, the men could return to America. We need these men in China as soon as we can get them there to indoctrinate the brethren.

Requests to the Board.

The living know they must die, therefore while in health they should make their wills; and if they think best to do so, they should leave a part of their estate to the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection. All money left to the Board will be used in preaching the everlasting gospel to the people of earth, while the donors will be praising the Lord with that innumerable multitude, gathered from all nations of the earth, around the throne of God.

Terms of Office Which Expire at This Assembly.

The time for which Revs. A. M. Buchanan and J. W. Duvall were elected expires at this meeting. We recommend that these men succeed themselves.

Board Expenses—Paid to Our Missionaries Since Last Report.

To Rev. W. A. Hester.....	\$ 40 00
To Rev. T. B. Nation.....	150 00
To Mrs. N. B. Sittou, for pastor.....	225 00
To Rev. J. B. Eshman.....	135 00
To Rev. W. B. Andress.....	75 00
To Charles E. Bott, for pastor.....	180 00
To Rev. G. E. Greer.....	120 00
To Miss Bessie Laudram, for pastor.....	3 00

By Request of the Donors.

To Mrs. Mary M. Graf, for missions.....	32 50
To T. A. Havron, for Syrian sufferers.....	10 00
To Rev. J. L. Hudgins, for publication.....	2 50
To Rev. J. M. Cook, for Synodical missions.....	7 00
To J. E. Eberts, on Sedalia Church.....	54 50
To Robert S. Hudson, for Synodical missions.....	3 64
To Mrs Johnie Massey Clay.....	15 34
To B. O. Wolf.....	10 00
For Princeton Church.....	4 73
For Dallas Church.....	10 00
Mrs. Ida Smith, Mormaduke, Ky.....	1 00
By a Cumberland Presbyterian.....	5 00
By a friend of the Church.....	3 00
By cash	95

By Order of the General Assembly.

On the Dallas Church debt.....	\$ 1,293 00
On the Los Angeles Church debt.....	125 00

Board's Expenses.

For meeting of the Board.....	\$ 67 00
For stationery, printing, and stamps.....	53 05
For J. W. Duvall's expenses to General Assembly to represent Board	34 84
For J. W. Duvall's expenses to Clarksville, Tenn., to attend a meeting of all the Boards.....	30 00
For J. W. Duvall's salary from June 1, 1917, to June 1, 1918..	300 00
Balance on hand, last report.....	2,067 35
Collected this year	4,684 62

Total	\$ 6,773 72
Paid out during the year.....	3,286 63

Balance on hand.....	\$ 3,487 09
----------------------	-------------

A. M. BUCHANAN, President,
J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

Synod of Alabama.

Talladega Presbytery—	
Gadsden congregation	\$ 2 85
Gaylesville congregation	8 66
Cove Creek congregation	3 64
Milligan's Chapel	5 00
Fort Payne congregation	13 00
Attalla congregation	10 00

McGready Presbytery—	
Mrs. L. L. Wells.....	\$ 5 00

Springville Presbytery—	
Concord congregation	\$ 11 70
Mrs. F. E. Deaver.....	1 00
Center Star congregation.....	2 50
Good Springs congregation.....	2 50
Summit congregation	3 00
Liberty congregation	6 20

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—	
Sabbath School, Concord congregation	\$ 2 00
Hickory Flat congregation	3 20
Ewing Chapel	8 00
Gurley congregation	15 00
Goose Pond congregation.....	8 00

Synod of Arkansas.

Fort Smith Presbytery—	
Dripping Springs congregation.....	\$ 5 20

Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery—	
Searcy congregation	\$ 5 00

Morrelton Presbytery—	
Mrs. Ida Smith.....	\$ 1 00

Mound Prairie Presbytery—	
De Queen congregation	\$ 19 00
Fall's Chapel congregation.....	18 80
Brownington congregation	5 10

Porter Presbytery—	
F. M. Woody and wife.....	\$ 20 00
Caulksville congregation	4 00

White River Presbytery—	
Barren Fork congregation	\$ 56 97
Sidney congregation	15 25

Mt. Olive congregation.....	15 50
New Hope congregation	10 00
Caney Springs congregation.....	8 00
Pine Hill congregation.....	11 00
Union congregation	3 75
Hopewell congregation	9 00
Mt. Pisgah congregation.....	1 50
Oxford congregation	1 50

Synod of Arkansas.

White River Presbytery—	
John A. Johnson.....	\$ 5 00
A. L. Conyers	2 00

Synod of Illinois.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—	
Bethel congregation	\$ 2 51
North Union congregation	4 05
Lebanon congregation	1 70
Charles E. Haeefele	5 00
Mrs. W. M. Monroe	1 50
Mrs. J. W. Borah.....	2 50
Oak Grove congregation.....	3 00

Foster Presbytery—	
Miss Anna Knoch.....	\$ 1 00
Liberty congregation	4 15
Wilson Creek congregation.....	4 00
New Providence congregation.....	6 00

Illinois Presbytery—	
I. S. Morrison	\$ 1 00
Mt. Zion congregation	3 00

Synod of Illinois.

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—	
New Holland congregation.....	\$ 36 50
Spring Hill congregation.....	1 57
Holtslaw Sisters	5 00
Lincoln congregation	10 00
Bethany congregation	18 85
Shiloh congregation	10 00

Sangamon Presbytery—	
Sangamon congregation	\$ 15 00
Shiloh congregation	10 00
Shiloh Children's Band	6 00

Indiana Presbytery—	
Jefferson Avenue S. S.....	\$ 4 75
Jefferson Avenue Church	6 33

Mrs Carrie Riley	2 00
Bethel congregation	12 00
Monroe City congregation.....	16 50

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee Presbytery—

Wagoner congregation	\$ 18 50
James Montgomery	11 00

Chickasaw Presbytery—

T. E. Williams.....	\$ 4 00
Oaklawn congregation	4 00

Choctaw Presbytery—

Jefferson Chapel	\$ 2 35
Norwood congregation	5 00
Garland congregation	4 00
Pleasant Cove congregation...	12 00
Bayou congregation	8 00
Muscogee congregation	1 00

Greer Presbytery—

Blair congregation	\$ 3 75
Eldorado congregation	3 55
Mrs. Maria Cobbs.....	2 50

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Liberty congregation	\$ 13 00
David T. King (U. S. Bond)..	50 00
Amorita congregation	35 00

Synod of Kentucky.

Cumberland Presbytery—

Shiloh congregation	\$ 15 00
Joyner's Chapel	20 00
Salem congregation	17 10
Campbellsville congregation ..	2 65
Liberty congregation	1 50
Liberty Sabbath School	1 00
Reid's Chapel	1 00
Bethel No. 1.....	35 00
Rev. D. B. Dilley and wife....	5 00

Synod of Kentucky.

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Mrs. L. M. Woosley.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. R. M. Layman.....	5 00
T. E. Campbell.....	4 00
Freedom congregation	9 00
M. B. Tucker and wife.....	5 00

Logan Presbytery—

Bald Knob congregation.....	\$ 5 50
Bethel congregation	9 95
Green Ridge congregation.....	57 25
Mr. and Mrs. Rosa Hinton....	2 00
Lewisburg congregation	19 25
Leitchfield Presbytery	15 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp	10 00
Bowling Green congregation..	10 00
Hebron congregation	6 45

Mayfield Presbytery—

Mt. Zion congregation.....	10 00
Oakland congregation	6 72
Highland congregation	5 00
Palma congregation	2 00
Unity congregation	2 00
Milburn's Chapel	7 50
Oak Grove congregation.....	1 00
Bayou de Chine	4 80
Union congregation	4 30
Union Sabbath school	1 00
Vaughan's Chapel	1 55
Calvary congregation	7 10
Pleasant Valley congregation..	6 00
Beech Grove congregation.....	15 00
Pleasant Grove congregation...	10 50

Owensboro Presbytery—

Bremen congregation	\$ 3 15
Brier Creek congregation....	4 07
Popular Grove congregation....	3 00
Central City congregation....	5 00
Pleasant Hill congregation....	8 61
Mt. Zion congregation.....	5 60
Sacramento congregation	1 50
Greenville congregation	242 88
Sturgis Sabbath school.....	5 00
Mt. Pleasant congregation....	100 00
Cottage congregation	50 00

Princeton Presbytery—

Providence congregation	\$ 3 72
Bells Mines congregation.....	1 50
Bethlehem congregation	27 50
Union Grove congregation....	1 50
Madisonville congregation	10 75
Sharon congregation	86 25
Mt. Pleasant congregation....	7 28
Hopkinsville congregation	16 30
Flat Lick congregation.....	48 00
Marion congregation	8 10
Carrsville congregation	15 00
Mt. Carmel congregation.....	1 00
New Salem congregation	3 00

Synod of Mississippi.

Mississippi Presbytery—

Erin congregation	\$ 2 72
Mt. Bethel congregation.....	5 00
Steam Mill congregation.....	4 70
Salem congregation	6 65
Conehatta congregation	5 00
Pleasant Hill congregation....	3 00
Reformation congregation	1 55
Carthage congregation	3 05
Neshoba congregation	1 00

New Hope Presbytery—

Liberty congregation	2 95
Pleasant Hill congregation....	1 35
Brooksville congregation	9 00
Montpelier congregation	4 35
West Point congregation	5 00
Miss Nannie Tison.....	5 00
Antioch congregation	4 45
Herman congregation	2 76
Enon congregation	3 90
Carthage	1 80

Yazoo Presbytery—

Shiloh congregation	\$ 5 00
Huntsville congregation	18 00

Synod of Missouri.

Iowa Presbytery—

I. N. and M. Sharp.....	\$ 25 00
Pleasant Grove congregation...	8 50

Lexington Presbytery—

Rock Spring congregation.....	\$ 3 07
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes.....	8 00
Walnut Springs	5 00
Holden Missionary Society....	15 25
Bates City congregation.....	15 75
Shiloh congregation	3 50
Nevada congregation	2 50
Mt. Zion congregation.....	40 00
Hopewell congregation	13 00
Salem congregation	8 26
Montrose congregation	4 60
Bethel congregation	8 00
Bethel Sabbath school	2 00
Centerview congregation	3 00
Field's Creek congregation....	8 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Deering...	2 50
Hubert Elliott	5 00

McGee Presbytery—

R. S. Matthews.....	\$ 10 00
Miss Fanny A. Curry.....	2 75
Salem congregation	5 20
Medill congregation	7 75
Bethany congregation	41 60
Moberly congregation	2 75
Mrs. Jennie H. Caskey.....	40 00
Frank C. Clayton.....	4 00
Mrs. M. A. Smedley.....	2 00
Mrs. O. D. Wright.....	1 00
Miss Nannie Stephenson.....	2 00
Mrs. Emma K. Doolin.....	1 75
J. F. Shephard.....	2 50
W. P. Matthews.....	2 50
Mrs. Mattie Warner.....	5 00
W. H. Wadsworth.....	5 00
By Cash	5 00
Rev. R. L. Layman.....	1 00
Rev. R. S. Maupin.....	2 00

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Rev. L. C. Sharp.....	10 00
Morean congregation	21 30
Pleasant Hill congregation...	2 90
Mars Hill congregation.....	4 50
Highland congregation	16 00
Rev. George W. Petty and wife.	5 00

Ozark Presbytery—

South Greenfield congregation.\$	3 45
Greenfield congregation	2 00
Spring River congregation.....	12 00
Union Chapel congregation.....	13 00
Burnwick congregation	6 00
Spring Creek congregation.....	22 00
Central congregation	5 25
Mt. Joy congregation.....	4 90
Omer congregation	11 00
Concord congregation	4 50

Platte Presbytery—

Watson Sabbath school	\$ 1 00
Watson congregation	4 60
Mrs. Thomas Mavgill.....	1 00
Miss Della Maygill.....	1 00
C. C. Graves.....	20 00
Mt. Vernon congregation.....	5 80
Mrs. W. R. Nuchols.....	5 00
Mrs. S. M. Griffith.....	1 00
Independence congregation	12 40
Macedonia congregation	3 50

Springfield Presbytery—

Barren Creek congregation...\$	16 25
Mrs. Carrie McFarland.....	1 00
Willard Spring congregation...	5 00
Springfield Jr. C. E. Society..	3 00
G. W. Freeman.....	25 00
Walnut Spring congregation...	23 00
Phillipsburg Sabbath school..	1 71
New Hope congregation.....	12 35
Concord	1 00

West Prairie Presbytery—

George W. Cain.....	\$ 5 00
---------------------	---------

Pacific Synod.

California Presbytery—

San Francisco congregation...\$	10 00
Rev. W. D. Hawkins.....	10 00
First Chinese congregation....	3 00

Los Angeles Presbytery—

Los Angeles congregation.....	7 50
-------------------------------	------

Tulare Presbytery—

Selma congregation	\$ 3 00
Merced congregation	12 00

Synod of Tennessee.

East Chattanooga congregation.\$	2 00
Chattanooga First Church.....	225 00

Chattanooga Young People....	15 00
Georgetown congregation	6 00
South Pittsburg congregation..	4 50
Cleveland congregation	10 00
Jasper congregation	2 00
South Pittsburg congregation.	2 00
Pleasant Grove congregation...	3 00
Bartow congregation	5 50

Clarksville Presbytery—

Clarksville congregation	\$ 6 85
Bowen's Chapel \$100 each to McEwen and Johnsonville Churches	\$200 00

East Tennessee Presbytery—

Shiloh congregation	3 00
New Bethel congregation.....	3 20
Talbot congregation	2 48

Elk Presbytery—

Lewisburg congregation	\$ 8 00
Elk Presbytery on Dallas Church debt	50 00
Bear Creek congregation.....	10 71
New Salem congregation	43 15
Belvedere congregation	11 00
Three Forks congregation.....	5 50
Pleasant View congregation...	13 00
Mt. Vernon congregation.....	23 00
Bethlehem congregation	14 00

Knoxville Presbytery—

Knoxville congregation	\$130 82
Mrs. M. A. Mays.....	2 00
Marietta congregation	3 74
Virtue congregation	1 20
Union congregation	2 00
Oliver Springs congregation...	6 50
Lenoir City congregation.....	10 00
Loudon congregation	10 00
Woodlawn Church	10 00
Young's Chapel	3 39
Crawford congregation	12 35
Beaver Creek congregation	2 00

Lebanon Presbytery—

By Cash	\$ 30 00
Addison Avenue congregation..	9 70
Jerusalem congregation	17 00
West Nashville congregation..	40 00
Edgefield congregation	5 00

McMinnville Presbytery—

Union congregation	\$ 1 75
Beech Grove congregation.....	2 15

Richland Presbytery—

Glenwood congregation	\$ 35 00
James W. Long and wife....	10 00
McCain's congregation	60 00
Sharon congregation	2 19
Fiducia congregation	9 50
Mt. Carmel congregation	15 00
Lawrenceburg congregation ..	11 00
Mt. Nebo congregation.....	7 00
Hebron	3 00

West Tennessee Synod.

Hopewell Presbytery—

Pleasant Hill congregation...\$	16 00
New Salem congregation.....	13 42
Pisgah congregation	3 78
Double Springs congregation...	63 50
Miss Lula Paschal.....	5 00
Mrs. Frank Paschal.....	5 00
Trezevant congregation	30 85
Medina congregation	6 00
Humboldt congregation	7 50
Davidson's Chapel	5 15
McKenzie congregation	65 00
Bradford congregation	18 00
Pleasant Hill congregation....	5 50
Mill Creek congregation	25 00
Rev. J. D. Allison.....	2 00

Milan congregation	36 87
Gum Springs congregation...	8 00
Oak Hill congregation.....	5 00
Hopewell congregation	8 00
Shiloh congregation	8 00
Pisgah congregation	5 00
Pleasant Hill congregation...	12 00
Greenfield congregation	5 00
Pleasant Valley congregation..	14 00
Rev. J. Will Howell.....	5 00
Good Springs congregation...	3 00
Rev. R. M. Rucker.....	12 00
Friendship congregation	2 00
Mrs. Ruth Holladay.....	2 00
Bethel congregation	2 00
Rev. E. B. Rucker.....	2 00
New Salem congregation.....	3 00
Gleason congregation	11 00
Huntingdon congregation	2 00
Henry congregation	2 00
Double Springs congregation..	3 00
Hopewell Presbytery, Free-will Offering	18 00

Madison Presbytery—

New Hope congregation.....	\$ 3 00
Whiteville Sabbath school....	1 60
Mount Vernon congregation...	20 27
Jackson congregation	15 00
Hopewell congregation	10 00
Mt. Tabor congregation	20 65
Mason Wells congregation...	3 69
Oak Grove congregation.....	3 82
Whiteville congregation	25 00
Bolivar congregation	25 25
Beech Grove congregation.....	5 00

Memphis Presbytery—

Mrs. Ola S. Gragg.....	\$ 5 00
Mt. Carmel congregation	5 75
Central Church, Memphis.....	50 00
West Union congregation.....	6 10
Pleasant Union	12 02
J. M. Holley.....	2 00
Holly Grove congregation.....	5 00

Obion Presbytery—

Salem congregation	\$ 2 50
Miss Estella Brown.....	1 00
Mason Hall congregation.....	7 27
Crittenden Grove congregation.	17 70
Trimble congregation	7 00
Humboldt congregation	10 00
Rev. Hugh S. McCord, for Dal- las Church	25 00
New Ebenezer congregation..	7 25
Beech congregation	16 00
Troy congregation	17 54
Union Grove congregation	3 63
Yorkville congregation	13 83
North Union congregation.....	2 50
Dyersburg congregation	35 50
Obion congregation	16 00
New Bethlehem congregation..	7 75
Rives congregation	50 00
Mrs. M. D. Fleming.....	2 00

Synod of Texas.

Austin Presbytery—

Austin congregation	\$125 00
Oak Grove congregation	12 00
Chriesman congregation	5 45
Shady Grove congregation.....	5 00
Mt. Zion congregation.....	3 75
Miss E. C. Jamison.....	2 00

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

Whitney congregation	\$ 17 77
Hubbard congregation	8 50
Mrs. S. D. Williamson.....	2 00
Dawson congregation	5 70
Antioch congregation	15 20
Mrs. H. E. Fluhos.....	5 00

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

Miss Lena Waters.....	\$ 1 00
J. H. Rodrick.....	5 00
Trinity congregation	5 00
W. B. Farmer.....	10 00

Denton Presbytery—

Denton congregation	\$ 7 00
Mrs. Kate Butler.....	15 00
Rev. J. W. Pearson.....	10 00
Pilot Point congregation.....	12 00

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

New Harmony congregation....	\$ 8 90
Hopewell congregation	1 25

Gregory Presbytery—

J. J. Hamilton.....	\$ 1 00
Hopewell congregation	6 00

Louisiana Presbytery—

Greenwood congregation	\$ 11 00
Miss Ella McGwire.....	1 00
Center Point congregation.....	1 50

Marshall Presbytery—

Pine Tree congregation.....	\$ 3 75
Marshall congregation	5 00
Dangerfield congregation	6 00

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

Pine Hill congregation.....	\$ 4 00
Alpine congregation	4 90

Weatherford Presbytery—

John W. Groves.....	\$ 1 00
Cumberland Chapel	3 00
Olney congregation	31 50

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Amarilla Presbytery—

Mrs. Minnie McClure.....	\$ 5 00
Lubbock congregation	5 00
Floydada congregation	5 00
Cone congregation	5 00

Brownwood Presbytery—

Santa Anna congregation....	\$ 4 50
-----------------------------	---------

MONEY REPORTED TO THE BOARD.

Knoxville Presbytery—

Woodland Church	\$ 4 00
Olive Springs	6 00
Tillies Plains	16 28
Fork Creek	2 50
Beaver Creek	4 83
Knoxville	56 10
Rockville	2 75
Maryville	5 00
Crawford	6 01
Virtue	5 00
Corn Tassel	5 00
Lenoir City	5 00
Loudon	5 00
New Hope	2 00
Individual contributors	133 00

Princeton Presbytery—

Freedonia congregation	\$ 15 85
Cravne congregation	10 10
Bells Mines congregation.....	2 00
Union Grove congregation.....	1 50

Lexington Presbytery—

Holden Missionary Society....	10 50
-------------------------------	-------

Mississippi Presbytery—

Conehatta congregation	\$ 15 00
Pleasant Hill congregation....	2 00

Erin congregation	3 22	Beech Grove Sabbath school....	5 00
Neshoba congregation	5 36	Milburn's Chapel S. S.....	4 40
Mt. Bethel congregation.....	3 21		
Princeton Presbytery—		Chattanooga Presbytery—	
Owensboro Congregation	\$ 1 68	Cleveland congregation	\$ 10 00
Rose Creek congregation.....	10 00		
Madison Presbytery—		Elk Presbytery—	
Whiteville congregation	\$ 3 21	Bear Creek congregation.....	\$ 10 72
Bolivar congregation	5 35		
Lexington Presbytery—		Oklahoma Presbytery—	
Holden Missionary Society....	\$ 10 50	Liberty congregation for mis-	
Montrose congregation	94 40	sions and repairs.....	\$243 50
		Sharon congregation, McGee	
		Presbytery	2,000 00
		Texas Synod, for Synodical	
		Missions	1,800 00
		Salem congregation, McGee	
		Presbytery, for church re-	
		pairs	750 78
		Total	\$5,395 15
		J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.	
Texas-Greenville Presbytery —			
Hopewell congregation	\$ 1 25		
Pine Hill congregation.....	6 00		
Mayfield Presbytery—			
Beech Grove congregation....	\$ 10 35		
Milburn's Chapel	4 50		
Unity congregation	1 00		

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We herewith submit the report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919.

This Board has held several meetings during the year and have sought to be faithful stewards of the trust committed to them.

There have been obstacles which have prevented your Board from accomplishing all her members would liked to have seen done; however, we think our report will show an encouraging degree of progress and profit.

The world-war has had its influence to prevent the largest degree of progress; and in view of the state of the mind of the people we have sought to be conservative in the work.

All branches of the work have been looked after as the judgment of the Board indicated from time to time should be done.

The step taken by the Board of greatest interest to the Church at large was the purchasing of The Cumberland Presbyterian Banner with all the machinery and equipments belonging to it. Your Board was moved to make this purchase more to bring about a consolidation of the publishing interest of the Church than for any other reason, the Board understanding from the spirit of the last meeting of the General Assembly that it was the will of the denomination that such union should be brought about. The Board believes that this union makes possible great improvements in our publishing interest; and if the Church will stand by the Board in this important step it is believed that not only greater prosperity in this department of Church work will be attained but that all denominational interests will be promoted because of the harmony brought about throughout the denomination.

The Board is expected to be able to give the Church a better weekly paper and to increase the merit of the Sunday school literature. It also hopes to be able in the future to do more in publishing and handling books than it has been able to do in the past.

A limited amount of field work for Sunday School and Young People's Work has been done during the year, with very satisfactory results. In addition to the work done by the field man at large, a number of persons in various Presbyteries have done faithful service in this line. Especially has been most encouraging the increased number of conventions and institutes which have been held. There is a marked increase in improved methods and plans of work in many parts of the Church—among our Sunday schools.

The Young People's Work has not grown as rapidly as we had wished, owing to the absence of so many young men in government service and the craze for worldly

amusements. As many of our young men are now returning to civil life, we are expecting better things in this department in the future.

Much correspondence has been carried on during the year in striving to develop this work and to furnish a bureau of information concerning the various problems of this department of work.

Our people are taking our own Sunday school literature in a most encouraging degree, and they seem to appreciate it. But few adverse criticisms ever come to the office on the merit of it, but many words of appreciation we hear from various sources. Now, since the publishing interests of the denomination have been united, we are expecting to make some recognized improvements.

The Church has showed her interest in this department of the work by liberal offerings for its support.

An excellent program for Children's Day exercises has been gotten out, which will help our Sunday schools in the observance of Children's Day. More should be made out of these special days in Sunday schools. They not only offer an opportunity for rallying the interest of the school, but make possible the emphasizing of the great things for which the days stand from time to time. The Church should, in all ways possible, foster the interest of Sunday schools and young people's organizations. The need for this is greater to-day than ever before.

It is the desire of the Board that this meeting of the General Assembly shall more clearly define the duties of the Board's work in employing those who are to do the work of the Board, especially as it relates to the Board's part in the employment of its employees. The Board ask this that it may fully understand her duty to the Assembly and to the Church at large.

Furthermore, when the money was being raised for the purchasing of the machinery for the present publishing work of the Church, it was announced that the Board would arrange for the Church at large to locate the publishing plant at whatever point the Church thought best.

The publishing interest has now reached the point, in the judgment of the members of the Board, when the plant should be moved from Radnor, where it was located when the machinery was bought. Its inconveniences from the post office and material for work, as well as far from constituency, make it necessary. It is believed that if it is to remain near Nashville, Tenn., where it is now located, it should be moved into the city; and if it is ever to be removed to some other point than Nashville, that time is now. The Board ask that this General Assembly take such steps as it thinks wise to permanently locate the plant.

The General Assembly will observe that the time for which F. A. Seagle, W. H. McLeskey, and T. Ashburn, members of the Board, were elected to serve expires at this meeting of the Assembly and that it becomes the duty of this Assembly to elect them or others in their places for the next three years.

The financial report of the Treasurer is herewith attached as a part of this report.

The following congregations, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, and individuals have contributed the amounts here named:

Receipts for Sunday School and Young People's Work for Year Ending March 31, 1919.

A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn., \$9.75; Kenton, Tenn., 3.65; Mill Creek, Ky., 2.36; Paducah, Ky., 5; New Hope, Tenn., 1; Bethel, Tenn. (Madison Presbytery), 2.55; Liberty, Ala., 1; Bethesda, Tenn., 3.33; Marshall, Mo., 2.50; M. J. Hamilton, Bowie, Tex., 1; Bessemer, Ala., 5; Crittendon Grove, Tenn., 8.67; Elmyra Chapel, Tex., 6.20; Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 6; Lebanon, Tenn. (East Tennessee Presbytery), 2.32; Gaylesville, Ala., 4.50; Casey Fork, Ky., 13.07; Mount Hope, Ky., 7.27; Mount Bonor, Ky., 8; Kelleysville, Ky., 3; Campbellsville, Ky., 6.75; Reid's Chapel, Ky., 1.65; individual offering (Ky), 50 cents; Union, Tenn. (Knoxville Presbytery), 1.40; Langston, Ala., 2; Union, Ark., 2.75; Hopewell, Ark., 2; Union, Ky. (congregation), 4.30; Union, Ky. (Sunday school), 1; Bolivar, Tenn., 7.30; Vaughan's Chapel, Ky., 1.55; Oxford, Ark., 1.50; Mount Pisgah, Ark., 1.50; Beaver Creek, Tenn., 2; Cove Creek, Ala., 3.80; Christian Endeavor, Fairfield, Ill., 10; Cone, Tex., 2; Mason Hall, Tenn., 3.21; Mount Carmel, Ky., 1; Milburn Chapel, Ky., 3.50; New Bethlehem, Tenn., 4.60; Pleasant Valley, Ky., 2; Mrs. S. D. Williamson, Waco, Tex., 1; Shanghai Chapel, Ill., 1.55; Sharon, Ky., 3.50; Holden, Mo., 2; Pisgah, Tenn. (Atwood), 3; Fort Payne, Ala., 7.90; Gaylesville, Ala., 4.10; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 3; Morning Sun, Tenn., 2; Ella McLean, Breadea, La., 2; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Patterson, Bradford, Tenn., 5;

Highland, Ky., 3.30; Union, Ill., 1.42; Shiloh, Tex., 1.50; Phillipsburg, Mo. (Sunday school), 1.70; Camp Ground, Ill. (Christian Endeavor), 1.50; Ebenezzer, Tenn. (Memphis Presbytery), 2.65; Mansfield, Tex., 2.50; Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2.50; Whiteville, Tenn., 2.60; Nocona, Tex., 1; Cove Creek, Ala., 8.85; Erin, Miss., 1.31; Greenville, Ill., 1.95; Virtue, Tenn., 4.35; West Union, Tenn. (congregation), 3.10; West Union, Tenn. (Sunday School), 2.50; Oakland, Ky., 4.33; Palma, Ky., 1.60; Short Creek, Ky., 1.52; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 11; Oak Grove, Ill., 1; Ball Knob, Ky., 2.25; Milan, Tenn., 18.87; RoEllen, Tenn., 2.18; Carthage, Miss., 30 cents; Pleasant Cave, Okla., 2.90; Concord, Ala. (Springfield Presbytery), 1.32; Edgefield, Nashville, Tenn., 4; Salem, Miss., 2.30; North Union, Tenn., 7.85; Gaylesville, Ala., 5; Cleveland, Tenn., 10; Mount Zion, Ill., 2; Muskogee, Okla., 1; Pleasant Union, Tenn., 1.25; Hurricane Hill, Tenn., 8.25; Davidson's Chapel, Tenn., 3.15; Lewisburg, Ky., 7.25; Center Point, La., 1; Jefferson Avenue, Evansville, Ind., 8.25; Owensville, Ind., 15.17; South Pittsburg, Tenn., 2; Jasper, Tenn., 2; Bill's Chapel, Tenn., 6.75; Mt. Olive, Tenn., 2.30; Concord, Ala., 3; Shady Grove, Tex., 3.45; Pleasant Grove, Tenn., 1; Pleasant Union, Tenn., 2.05; Amorita, Okla., 4.65; Conchatta, Miss., 2.25; Double Springs, Tenn., 2.50; Bethel, Ky., 2.45; Pleasant Green, Tenn., 4.10; W. E. Stewart, Eldorado, Okla., 3; McKenzie, Tenn., 10; Mt. Zion, Ky., 5; Marietta, Tenn., 2; Omer, Mo., 6.42; Highland, Ky., 7; Fredonia, Ky., 3.79; Hodges, Tex., 1; Mayfield Sunday School Institute, 3.50; Hopkinsville, Ky., 10.05; M. W. Long and wife, Ky., 10; Mt. Carmel, Mo., 7.63; Ozark Sunday School and Young People's Society, 10; Pine Hill, Tenn., 4; Evansville, Ind., 3.75; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Pine Hill, Ark., 1.25; Sidney, Ark., 2; Mt. Olive, Ky., 5; Barren Fork, Ark., 6; Mt. Olive, Ark., 1.36; New Hope, Ark., 1.42; Caney Springs, Ark., 1; Rives, Tenn., 5.24. Total, \$516.41.

Children's Day Offering for Year Ending April 1, 1919.

Crawford, Tenn., \$1.62; Oakland, Ky., 13.14; Knoxville, Tenn., 7.71; Locust Grove, Tenn., 3.35; Calvary, Ky., 14.10; Barren Creek, Ark., 13.56; West Union, Tenn., 9; Broachfield, Tex., 3; Arrington Street, Nashville, Tenn., 9; Nash, Okla., 12.36; Zoraya, Okla., 1.79; Oak Grove, Tenn., 6.18; Hopkinsville, Ky., 7.72; Grace, Nashville, Tenn., 4.55; Fenton, Tenn., 8.25; Goodlettsville, Tenn., 10; Crider, Ky., 3.20; Nashoba, Okla., 1.57; Mount Gilead, Ill., 9.85; Liberty, Tenn. (Clarksville Presbytery), 18.56; Marion, Ky., 5.16; Cane Creek, Tenn., 8; Mansfield, Mo., 6.91; Bethel, Ind., 3.30; New Harmony, Tex., 4.25; Poplar Grove, Tenn., 4.50; Wagoner, Okla., 4; Hickory Ridge, Ark., 7; Hermon, Tenn., 15; McKenzie, Tenn., 5.98; New Holland, Ill., 10.15; Amorita, Okla., 3.70; Lubbock, Tex., 5; Bowling Green, Ky., 6.48; Mount Olive, Tenn., 9.85; Pleasant Hill, Ky., 5; Shiloh, Ill., 8; Bellville, Tenn., 4.90; New Salem, Tenn., 9.40; Floydada, Tex., 7.78; Lexington, Ala., 2.54; Cleveland, Tenn., 6.70; Oak Grove, Ill., 8; Vaughn's Chapel, Ky., 5; Mount Carmel, Tenn., 10.13; Arlington, Tenn., 5.23; Maple Grove, Ill., 5.50; Bremen, Ky., 5; Madisonville, Ky., 3.35; Johnsonville, Tenn., 2; Mount Sharon, Tenn., 5.20; Phillipsburg, Mo., 10.30; Mount Olive, Ark., 2; Bethlehem, Tenn. (Ell Presbytery), 6; North Union, Tenn., 5; Bayou de Chine, Ky., 9; Lenoir City, Tenn., 5.62; Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 13.76; Lewisburg, Tenn., 5; Coker, Ala., 5.77; Camp Ground, Tenn., 6.30; Greenfield, Mo., 3.50; Jackson, Tenn., 8; North Union, Tenn., 8.10; Beaver Creek, Tenn., 3.60; Norwood, Okla., 48 cents; Addison Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., 5; Cave Creek, Ala., 8.50; Mount Bethesda, Tenn., 9.60; Chattanooga, Tenn., 12.50; Pine Tree, Tex., 16.50; Searcy, Ark., 5; Prairie Grove, Tex., 5.89; Union, Ky., 5.80; Farmington, Tenn., 4.75; Rodgersville, Ala., 3.50; Petersburg, Ill., 2; Well's Creek, Tenn., 5; Erin, Tenn., 7.25; Morilla, Tenn., 8.01; Meadow Grove, Tenn., 3.25; Mount Tabor, Tenn., 7.17; Mount Bethel, Miss., 2.40; Dyersburg, Tenn., 20.60; Miss Eva May Becton, 98 cents; Mrs. Orga Owen, Missouri, 21 cents; Mrs. Daisy Armstrong, Tennessee, 40 cents; Miss Mollie Ashby, Sacramento, Ky., 6.20; Mrs. J. E. Bellings, Atoka, Tenn., 2.60; Lottie Wilson, Iuka, Ill., 3.66; J. W. West, Monticello, Ark., 7.04; Mable Fisk, New Market, Ala., 2.82. Total, \$600.59.

Received for Publication During the Year Ending April 1, 1919.

Mount Tabor, Tenn., \$6.15; Mill Creek, Tenn., 3.78; Concord, Ala. (Springfield Presbytery), 1.50; Conchatta, Miss., 2; Mason Hall, Tenn., 2.52; Highland, Ky., 4; Hebron, Ky., 2.50; Phillipsburg, Mo., 5.65; Whiteville, Tenn., 1.30; Branchville, Tenn., 1.20; Double Springs, Tenn., 4.50; Mariah, Tenn., 1.19; Virtue, Tenn., 1.25; Rocky Ridge, Ala., 1.50; Salem, Miss., 2.75; Steam Mill, Miss., 1.70; Jasper, Tenn., 1; South Pittsburg, Tenn., 1; Liberty, Ala., 1; Crawford, Tenn., 1.51; Mrs. S. D.

Williamson, Waco, Tex., 1; Pleasant Cove, Okla., 6.30; Sugar Grove, Ky., 3; McKenzie, Tenn., 5; Mount Bethel, Miss., 2.35; Mount Comfort, Mo., 2.60; Nesheba, Miss., 92 cents; Bayou de Chine, Ky., 4.80; Union, Ky. (congregation), 4.30; Union, Ky. (Sunday school), 1; Bolivar, Tenn., 5; Vaughn's Chapel, Ky., 1.55; Pleasant Valley, Ky., 2; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 11; Edgefield, Nashville, Tenn., 6; Cleveland, Tenn., 10; Muskogee, Okla., 1; C. E. Owen, Madisonville, Ky., 1.85; Mrs. Sarah Camp, Guthrie, Ky., 1; Central congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 10.41; Arthur McIntosh, Dongola, Ill., 2; Rev. J. D. Allison, McKenzie, Tenn., 1.80; Mount Zion, Ky., 5; Mt. Gilead, Ill., 4.50; Marietta, Tenn., 2; Bethel, Ky., 3; Crayne, Ky., 1; Amoreta, Okla., 4.55; Green Ridge, Ky., 5; Spring Creek, Mo., 12; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 2.50; Union, Tenn., 1; Gaylesville, Ala., 1.88; Central City, Ky., 5; Palmer, Ky., 2; J. W. Long and wife, Ky., 5; Shiloh, Tenn., 3; Talbott, Tenn., 1; Lebanon, Tenn., 1; Pine Hill, Tex., 4; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Pineville, Ark., 1.25; Sidney, Ark., 2; Mt. Olive, Ky., 5; Rives, Tenn., 6.67; Barren Fork, Ark., 6; Mt. Olive, Ark., 1.36; New Hope, Ark., 1.42; Caney Springs, Ark., 1. Total, \$222.51

Annual Report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work from April 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919.

Receipts.

Cash on hand at New Cumberland Press April 1, 1918...	\$ 279 68
Sunday School Literature.....	12,819 30
Scrap paper	57 19
Cumberland Presbyterian	5,292 20
Job Printing	4,542 77
Five Cents a Week Plan.....	12 99
Books and Sunday School Supplies.....	658 08
Machinery Fund	257 95
Board of Missions.....	12 00
Board of Education.....	4 10
Board of Publication.....	222 51
Board of Ministerial Relief.....	7 75
Special Fund (Cumberland Banner Purchase).....	861 17
Operating Fund	699 68
Bills receivable	244 55
Legal Fund	30 00
Endowment Fund	2 00
Sunday School and Young People's Work.....	516 41
Children's Day Fund	600 59
Bills receivable	3,917 86

Expenditures.

House Pay Roll.....	\$ 8,245 68
Machinery accounts	998 50
Bills Payable	100 00
Sunday School and Young People's Work, Field Extension	332 24
Sunday School and Young People's Field Secretary (Salary for 1917-18)	366 13
Assistant Manager's Salary	240 00
T. A. Havron, Cumberland Banner.....	850 00
Rent, insurance, and incidental expenses.....	3,586 35
Postage and stationery	180 02
Paper, ink, and metal.....	8,557 47
Cumberland Presbyterian Editors.....	1,755 00
Cumberland Presbyterian, mailing.....	286 75
Sunday school literature, writers.....	2,040 00
Sunday school literature, mailing.....	1,212 82
Books and Sunday schools supplies.....	903 04
Cuts, plates, and monotype.....	178 07
Cash on hand for field work March 31, 1919.....	220 25
Cash on hand at New Cumberland Press March 31, 1919	986 46
Total	\$ 31,038 78
	\$ 31,038 78

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Summarized Statement—April 1, 1919.

Resources.

Cash on hand at New Cumberland Press.....	\$ 986 46
Cash on hand for field work.....	220 25
Machinery Inventory (at New Cumberland Press).....	9,330 00
Machinery Inventory (at Cumberland Banner Plant).....	7,000 00
Cumberland Banner and Good Will.....	3,500 00
Inventory, stock (paper, ink, metal).....	1,200 00
Inventory, fixtures and equipment.....	814 10
Inventory, book plates	484 57
Inventory, books	3,055 45
Inventory, Sunday school supplies.....	555 50
Accounts receivable, Machinery Fund subscriptions.....	1,200 00
Accounts receivable, Legal Fund.....	400 00
Accounts receivable, Cumberland Presbyterian subscriptions.....	2,000 00
Accounts receivable, Sunday school supplies.....	72 50
Accounts receivable, Books.....	207 11
Accounts receivable, Sunday school literature.....	827 80
Accounts receivable, job printing.....	973 81
Bills receivable	640 00
Total	\$ 33,467 55

Liabilities.

Accounts payable	\$ 760 37
Accounts payable, T. A. Havron, Cumb. Presb. Banner and Equipment....	9,650 00
Due Sunday school literature writers.....	60 00
Bills payable	3,917 86
Board of Missions.....	12 00
Board of Education.....	4 10
Board of Ministerial Relief.....	7 75
Five Cents a Week Plan.....	6 74
Endowment Fund	2 00
Total	\$ 14,420 82

Recapitulation.

Total resources	\$ 33,467 55
Total liabilities	14,420 82
Present worth	\$ 19,046 73

Respectfully submitted,

H. J. GRAF, President,

T. ASHBURN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TITHING.

This Assembly year, just closing, has been a good year for the great and important work of our Tithing Board.

First, we call attention to the past. It will surely be of interest to recall some of the deliverances of the past Assemblies through the reports of their respective Committees on Tithing.

The Past.—The 1913 Assembly said: "We believe that tithing has ever been, is, and ever will be God's plan of financing his visible Church."

The 1914 Assembly said: "We believe tithing to be one of the most important subjects before the Church, and the only Scriptural way by which the present financial problems may be solved."

The 1915 Assembly said: "The Bible teaches tithing as the financial system of the kingdom of God. Our denomination will do well to continue to preach and practice this Biblical plan for financing the Church."

The 1917 Assembly said: "Perhaps no movement has been put on foot in recent years, by any Church, of greater importance to the cause of the Master than that of the organization of a Tithing Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It marks the beginning of a new era in the history of the Church. We are glad to

note the fact that this great movement possesses the elements of progress and success along Scriptural lines. The outlook is brighter every day."

The 1918 Assembly said:

"1. God's plan of financing his Church, as is set forth in the Holy Scriptures, is tithing. 'The tithe is the Lord's.'

"2. All should pay a tithe of their net income, or a tenth, to the support of the Lord's cause."

It is a fact worthy of consideration, that ten different States are represented in the personnel of these different committees.

Our people will be interested to know that four members of our Board, and our former president, have seen service with our army and navy—Rev. J. J. Cobb, Rev. M. L. Clemens, and H. M. Baker, over seas; and Rev. J. G. Stewart and Rev. W. Y. Durrett in the home-land.

The Present.—Never before has there been such an encouraging interest in the subject of tithing. In these days we, as patriots, are being called upon for fabulous sums of money to help our government do its big business. Now, beyond doubt, is the day when we as Christians should be doing bigger things than ever before for the Church

It is a glad day, when on every hand men are seeing the worth of the so-called "Almighty Dollar" as an agency for glorifying Almighty God.

We count the Cumberland Presbyterian Church fortunate in having the continued capable services of our Treasurer, Mrs. Daisy Bray Freeman. Her present report of the finances of our Board in an inspiration to all loyal Cumberland Presbyterians.

The Future.—That what we have gained may not be lost, but increased many fold, we ask for the full co-operation of all our membership for the days to come.

We recommend: 1. That every minister in our Church preach at least one tithing sermon to his congregation every year.

2. That every minister in our Church preach a sermon on tithing during every revival he conducts.

3. That every Presbytery elect or appoint a Presbyterian Tithing Secretary.

4. That a congregational Tithing Secretary be elected or appointed in every congregation throughout the Church.

5. That every congregation take an offering for the Board of Tithing either in the month of March or July of every year.

6. That every member of our Church be asked to pay one-tenth of his or her net income to the support of the Lord's cause, remembering that "the tithe is the Lord's" (Lev. 27:30) and that we have no moral or religious right to use for our own personal purposes that which does not belong to us.

Financial Report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Tithing for the Year Ending April 1, 1919.

Receipts.

Balance cash on hand April 1, 1918.....	\$ 1,048 47
Interest	20 00
Mileage refunded	20 00
Receipts from Synods	2,707 24
Total	\$ 3,795 71

Disbursements.

Rev. Hugh S. McCord's salary.....	\$ 1,375 00
Traveling expenses of Hugh S. McCord.....	253 15
Treasurer's salary for six months.....	50 00
Expenses to Assembly at Dallas.....	35 73
Stamps and postals.....	25 00
Stenographer	5 55
Report cards and blanks.....	10 50
Letterheads	10 00
Total	\$ 1,764 93
Balance cash in Bank of Mansfield April 1, 1919.....	1,030 78

On deposit in Bank of Mansfield April 1, 1919..... 1,000 00
\$ 3,795 71

Respectfully submitted, MRS. DAISY BRAY FREEMAN,
 Secretary-Treasurer of Tithing Board.

Following is itemized statement of receipts and expenses:

Total Receipts for Synods.

West Tennessee	\$ 846 43
Kentucky	834 41
Missouri	311 30
Texas	290 47
Alabama	148 26
Tennessee	104 45
Illinois	76 70
Mississippi	33 50
West Texas-New Mexico.....	24 02
Indianola	16 20
Arkansas	11 50
Pacific	2 00
At large	8 00

Total\$ 2,707 24

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

Alabama Synod.

Birmingham Presbytery—

Birmingham	\$ 50 00
Rev. A. D. Rudolph.....	2 00
Rev. W. S. Bridges.....	5 50
Total	\$ 57 50

McGready Presbytery—

Mt. Pleasant	\$ 10 00
Mrs. A. J. Trousdale.....	10 00
Center Star	28 95
Total	\$ 48 95

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—

Mrs. Robert Lawler.....	\$ 5 00
Concord Sunday school.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Burdine..	10 00
Mt. Pleasant	6 50
Rev. J. B. Mitchell.....	2 00
Mrs. Ethel Mitchell.....	1 00
Mabel Fiske	2 00
Total	\$ 27 50

Talladega Presbytery—

Gaylesville	\$ 3 96
Gadsden	1 35
J. E. McCluney.....	1 00
Mrs. Laura Wilder.....	1 00
Robert S. Hudson.....	3 00
Mrs. C. R. Cocke.....	2 00
Attalla	2 00
Total	\$ 14 31
Total offering for Synod.....	\$148 26

Arkansas Synod.

Lee Holland	\$ 10 00
Mrs. M. M. Sherrill.....	1 50
Total	\$ 11 50
Total offering for Synod.....	\$ 11 50

Illinois Synod.

Evansville	\$ 16 00
Lincoln	25 00

George L. McKam.....	2 00
R. S. Miller.....	5 00
Maple Grove	4 10
Mrs. Mary M. Graf.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Stone....	5 00
Mrs. Rhoda Mills	5 00
Pleasant Grove	2 60
Mrs. Mary M. Cooper.....	2 00
Rev. E. L. Scroggs.....	5 00
Mrs. Emma Hardin, Chicago..	2 00

Total\$ 76 70
 Total offering for Synod....\$ 76 70

Indianola Synod.

David King	\$ 3 00
Wagoner	12 20
Muskogee	1 00
Total	\$ 16 20
Total offering for Synod....	\$ 16 20

Kentucky Synod.

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Mrs. M. B. Tucker.....	\$ 1 00
Caneyville-Macedonia Aux. ...	60
Rev. C. L. Bruington.....	10 00
J. S. J. Brear.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Tucker....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Clements....	2 00
Total	\$ 18 60

Cumberland Presbytery—

Cumberland Presbytery	\$ 10 00
Rev. N. A. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. Lottie V. Smith.....	1 00
Total	\$ 12 00

Logan Presbytery—

Logan Presbytery	\$ 2 70
Bowling Green	8 55
Green Ridge	5 00
Bethel	2 75
Hebron	3 00
Lewisburg	20 00
Mrs. Mary J. Stone.....	1 00
Mrs. J. W. Motsinger.....	1 00
Total	\$ 44 00

Princeton Presbytery—

Sharon	\$ 24 80
Marion	77 25
W. E. Lewis.....	5 00
Rev. J. R. King.....	2 00
Cave Springs	2 00
Bells Mines	1 50
Union Grove	1 50
Crayne	1 00
Hopkinsville	10 75
Sugar Grove	11 00
Bethlehem	33 50
Mt. Pleasant	65 75
B. F. Dukes.....	1 00
Miss Katherine King.....	50
Charles Belmer	1 00
W. N. Dollins.....	2 00
W. B. Binkley.....	6 00
Walter Ellis	1 00
Providence	34 60
Mrs. H. N. Lamb.....	1 00
Princeton	24 00
Mrs. Annie Deans.....	1 00
Sturgis	23 00
G. F. Carter	1 00
Antioch	25 00
C. N. Dunn.....	2 00
Total	\$359 15

Mayfield Presbytery—

Palma	\$ 3 29
J. F. Owen.....	10 00
Mrs. A. J. Hogan.....	5 00
Beech Grove	28 90
Miss Maude Byrn.....	5 00
Unity	4 05
Rev. W. B. Morgan	2 00
Pleasant Valley	21 50
Mill Creek	2 25
Mt. Zion, Mayfield.....	5 00
Rev. S. P. Tucker.....	1 00
Wingo	6 00
Paducah	14 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Reams..	5 00
Alex Hicks	1 00
Rev. R. H. Rudolph	1 00
Rev. E. S. Hicks.....	2 00
Mrs. Della Jones.....	2 50
Miss Lucy Jones.....	1 00
Bayou de Chine	4 80
Vaughan's Chapel	1 55
Calvary	4 00
Union	5 30
Pleasant Grove	5 00
Milburn's Chapel	2 91
Total	\$144 05

Owensboro Presbytery—

Central City	\$ 20 50
Rev. T. G. Grundy.....	5 00
Lon Jackson	2 00
G. S. Ford.....	5 00
M. F. Boulware.....	1 00
H. F. Tucker	1 00
A. G. Spicer.....	1 00
Charlie Perrin	1 00
Roy Gillmore	5 00
Greenville	100 00
Mrs. Felix Rice	5 00
Poplar Grove	16 00
Sacramento	9 00
W. A. Galloway.....	5 00
H. E. Cline	1 00
Mt. Pleasant	35 50
Cottage.....	7 00
G. L. Whitman.....	5 00
Rev. Felix Grundy.....	5 00
Charles Stiles	5 00
Owensboro Presbytery	4 91

Luther Mosley	2 00
New Cypress	14 70
Total	\$256 61
Total offering for Synod.....	\$834 41

Missouri Synod.

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Marshall	\$108 40
Mt. Olive Auxiliary.....	5 00
Mt. Olive	2 50
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Buck.....	10 00
Miss Ruth Dickson.....	3 00
Total	\$128 90

McGee Presbytery—

Moberly	\$ 0 20
Salem	2 00
Total	2 20

Springfield Presbytery—

Walnut Springs	\$ 2 60
G. W. Freeman.....	50 00
Total	\$ 52 60

Ozark Presbytery—

Miss Mabelle Robison.....	\$ 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Woodruff.	1 50
Ozark Presbytery	2 00
Greenfield	6 60
J. R. White	1 00
Mrs. Farris	1 00
Rev. D. W. Cheek.....	5 00
Omar	2 50
Total	\$ 20 60

Lexington Presbytery—

Warrensburg	\$ 50 00
Mrs. Mollie Hughes.....	2 00
Pleasant Prairie	5 00
Mrs. Hannah Burke.....	1 00
J. S. Turk.....	5 00
Margaret Turk	1 00
Joseph McMillian.....	10 00
Miss Mary Houx.....	5 00
Mt. Zion Auxiliary.....	2 50
Mt. Zion	24 50
Mrs. G. W. Redford.....	1 00
Total	\$107 00
Total offering for Synod.....	\$311 30

Mississippi Synod.

Mississippi Presbytery—

J. I. Williams.....	\$ 1 00
C. E. Bailey.....	1 00
Total	\$ 2 00

New Hope Presbytery—

Mrs. R. C. Crocker.....	\$ 5 00
Columbus Auxiliary	5 00
Miss Lena Wells (Washington, D. C.)	9 00
J. R. Vaughan	2 50
W. G. Vaughan.....	10 00
Total	\$ 31 50
Total offering for Synod.....	\$ 33 50

Pacific Synod.

Rev C. H. Walton.....	\$ 2 00
Total offering of Synod.....	\$ 2 00

Tennessee Synod.

Cockeville Presbytery—
Rev. A. C. Stone.....\$ 5 00

Richland Presbytery—
J. W. Long and wife.....\$ 5 00

Clarksville Presbytery—
Rev. F. P. Arterburn.....\$ 5 00

Lebanon Presbytery—
Rev. Thomas Dyer.....\$ 5 00
Mt. Hermon 2 75
Total\$ 7 75

East Tennessee Presbytery—
Rev. A. H. Willoughby.....\$ 2 00
Talbot 2 27
Lebanon 2 65
J. J. Adams..... 2 00
Mr. Cates 1 00
New Bethel 4 67
Total\$ 14 59

Chattanooga Presbytery—
South Pittsburg\$ 6 00
Jasper 1 00
Chattanooga 8 95
Cedar Springs 5 39
Ooltewah 50
Cleveland 25 00
Mrs. Fred Shelton..... 5 00
Total\$ 51 84

Knoxville Presbytery—
Knoxville\$ 10 27
Mrs. M. A. Mayo..... 3 00
Beaver Creek 2 00
Total\$ 15 27
Total offering of Synod.....\$104 45

Texas Synod.

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—
Dawson\$ 20 10
Eula Rizer 2 00
Antioch 7 52
Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Johnson.. 5 00
Whitney 4 10
Tom R. Stewart..... 5 00
Peoria 20 00
Hubbard 55 50
Rev. George B. Russell..... 5 00
Mrs. MacLoyd 2 00
Shiloh 5 00
Total\$131 22

Gregory Presbytery—
J. J. Hamilton.....\$ 1 00
Mrs. I. V. Stine..... 1 00
Rev. Ben Bates..... 1 00
Total\$ 3 00

Denton Presbytery—
Mrs. N. M. Peters.....\$ 1 00

Marshall Presbytery—
Ben E. Rodden.....\$ 5 00
• Elmira Chapel 2 00
Pine Tree 35 50
Providence 53 25
B. J. Thompson..... 1 00
Hope Chapel 29 00
Ewing Chapel 2 00

Mrs. C. M. Warnstaffff 1 00
Haywood Harrison 2 00
E. L. Harrison 100
Daniel Fogle 1 00
Miss Ella McGuire..... 1 00
Rev. A. W. Yell..... 3 00
Total\$136 75

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—
W. B. Farmer.....\$ 5 00
Mrs. Mollie Bell 2 00
Total\$ 7 00

Weatherford Presbytery—
Ilney\$ 6 00

Greenville Presbytery—
Pine Hill\$ 4 00
Hopewell 1 50
Total\$ 5 50
Total offering for Synod.....\$290 47

West Tennessee Synod.

Madison Presbytery—
New Hope\$ 1 00
Oak Grove 1 50
Mt. Tabor 7 15
Jackson 15 00
Mrs. Harry Jones..... 1 00
Greenwood 18 00
Whiteville 53 50
Mrs. N. B. Pearson..... 1 00
Miss Bettie Press..... 5 00
Mrs. Kate Taylor..... 5 00
Mrs. Joanna Alexander..... 2 00
Mt. Tabor 32 25
R. L. Momson..... 2 00
L. D. Sharp..... 5 60
Waynesboro 11 00
Mrs. J. R. Ferguson..... 2 00
Miss Blanche Casteel..... 1 00
Frank Shaw 1 00
P. H. Shea 5 00
Mrs. M. J. Ingram..... 2 50
Bolivar 5 00
Total\$176 90

Obion Presbytery—
Rev. J. H. Thomas.....\$ 5 00
Yorkville 37 50
Mrs. J. B. Watkins..... 1 00
Dyersburg 276 10
Lieutenant Henderson Baker
(In France) 77 81
J. H. Smith..... 1 00
Rev. G. P. Melwain..... 3 00
Poplar Grove 25 25
D. T. Lovett..... 2 50
M. J. Hall..... 2 00
C. E. Gardner..... 5 00
Mrs. W. J. Caldwell..... 75
Union Grove 7 10
Mrs. J. A. Williams..... 1 00
G. G. Mulherson 10 00
Rev. R. L. Keathly..... 1 00
Mrs. G. Wallace Wade..... 3 00
Fulton 24 00
Total\$483 01

Hopewell Presbytery—
McKenzie\$ 10 00
Ira T. Foust..... 5 00
Rev. J. W. Howell..... 2 50
Mrs. Walter Crawford..... 1 00
Mrs. G. A. Hornbeak..... 1 00
H. C. Foust..... 1 00
Mrs. H. O. Beasley..... 1 00
Rev. E. Rueb..... 5 00

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

81

J. W. Wilder.....	5 00
G. B. Holladay.....	10 00
Rev. J. D. Allison.....	1 00
Mrs. G. B. Holladay.....	10 00
R. C. Denny.....	10 00
Mrs. Martha Parker.....	5 00
Gleason.....	2 60
Milan.....	18 87
Pleasant Hill.....	6 50

Total\$ 95 47

Memphis Presbytery--

Central Church.....	\$ 27 50
Woman's Aux., New Salem.....	5 25
Miss Elizabeth Morris.....	4 00
Morning Sun.....	15 45
Memphis Presbytery.....	6 35
R. L. Hines.....	2 00
J. T. Buck.....	50
Miss Mollie Price.....	5 00
A. S. Thompson.....	20 00
D. W. Cowan.....	5 00

Total\$ 91 05
Total offering for Synod.....\$846 43

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Lubbock.....	\$ 7 52
Rev. O. A. Mealer.....	1 00
Quanah.....	50
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. King.....	10 00
Lewis H. Davis.....	1 00
Floydada.....	4 00

Total\$ 24 02

At Large.

Rev. H. M. Guynn.....	\$ 2 00
Mrs. B. F. Bennett.....	5 00
.....	1 00

Total\$ 8 00

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT OF
REV. HUGH S. McCORD FOR THE
YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1919.

March, 1918.

Meals.....	\$ 1 55
Bed.....	75
Pledge Cards.....	2 50
Envelopes and paper.....	6 25

Total\$ 11 05

April, 1918.

Meals.....	\$ 0 35
Boat fare from Evansville to Calhoun.....	1 85
Stamps.....	1 50
Boat fare from Calhoun to Livermore.....	70

Total\$ 4 40

May, 1918.

Mileage.....	\$ 21 60
Memphis to Dallas.....	15 28
Room, at Asembly.....	1 00
Meals.....	1 50
Ferris to Corsicana.....	1 00
Corsicana to Hubbard.....	86
Stamps.....	1 25
Hubbard to Hillsboro.....	81

Total\$ 43 30

June, 1918.

Application for clergy certificate.....	\$ 1 50
Stamps.....	73
Hillsboro to Hubbard.....	81
Hubbard to Fort Worth.....	3 50

Fort Worth to Longview.....	5 08
Meals.....	70
Longview to Marshall.....	76
Stamps.....	74
Marshall to Grand Cane.....	1 19

Total\$ 15 01

July, 1918.

Grand Cane to Shreveport.....	\$ 0 54
To Fort Smith.....	6 22
To Aurora.....	4 83
Springfield.....	1 04
To Memphis.....	9 34
To Whiteville.....	1 83
To Bolivar and H. Valley.....	30
To Forrest.....	58
To Medon.....	28
Jackson to Beech Bluff.....	32
Stamps and postals.....	1 98
Meals and Bed.....	6 69

Total\$ 33 95

August, 1918.

Beech Bluff to Mason Wells.....	\$ 2 00
Pinson to Bethel.....	49
Bethel to Selmer.....	12
Selmer to Ramer.....	24
Ramer to Corinth.....	25
Corinth to Savannah.....	2 50
Dinner.....	75
Stamps.....	74
Clifton to Perryville.....	1 61
Dinner.....	50
Perryville to Paducah.....	3 07
Bus fare.....	25
Room.....	1 00
Dinner.....	65
Paducah to LaCenter.....	54
Pledge Cards.....	1 75
La Center to Cairo.....	50
Cairo to Wicliffe.....	25
Wicliff to Fulton.....	81
Supper.....	45
Room.....	1 50
Fulton to Clinton.....	32
Room.....	1 00
Dinner.....	45
Supper.....	35
Room.....	1 50
Fulton to Corinth.....	2 65
Bus fare.....	25
Corinth to Florence.....	1 35
Dinner.....	40

Total\$ 28 24

September, 1918.

Leighton to Scottsboro.....	\$ 2 16
Stamps.....	37
Scottsbor to Bridgeport.....	65
Bridgeport to South Pittsburg.....	16
Bridgeport to Stephenson.....	30
Stephenson to Cherokee.....	3 40
Lunch.....	15
Cherokee to Marsh.....	1 25
Cherokee to Town Creek.....	76
Town Creek to Decatur.....	59
Supper.....	30
Room.....	1 50
Decatur to Lewisburg.....	87
Athens to Lewisburg.....	1 19

Total\$ 13 65

October, 1918.

Lewisburg to Fayetteville.....	\$ 0 65
Fayetteville to Huntsville.....	97
Phone.....	50
Huntsville to Paint Rock.....	70
Stamps and Postals.....	1 25

Total\$ 3 87

November, 1918.		Chattanooga to Greenville.....	
Scottsboro to Cleveland.....\$	1 88		4 05
Hotel at Cleveland.....	2 00	Stamps.....	1 11
Auto service	5 50	Total	\$ 27 33
Stamps	37	January, 1919.	
Hotel at Cleveland.....	2 50	Stamps	\$ 3 00
Hotel at Charleston.....	3 50	Greenville to Morristown.....	76
Charleston to Cleveland.....	39	Mohawk to Greenville.....	25
Phone	35	Stamps	2 50
Cleveland to Chattanooga.....	65	Board for January.....	20 00
Dinner	40	Total	\$ 26 51
Chattanooga to Daisy.....	60	February, 1919.	
Total	\$ 18 14	Greenville to Jefferson City....\$	0 75
December, 1918.		Back to Greenville.....	75
Daisy to Dayton.....\$	0 49	Pledge Cards	4 50
Dayton to Chattanooga.....	86	Express on Tithing Literature....	70
Hotel at Dayton.....	3 25	Stamps	1 00
Hotel at Chattanooga.....	1 75	Room and meals for month.....	20 00
Chattanooga to South Pittsburg..	76	Total	\$ 27 70
South Pittsburg to Chattanooga..	76	Total expense of H. S. McCord..\$	253 15
Chattanooga to Clarksville.....	4 48	Salary for 11 months at \$125.	\$1,375 00
Clarksville to Nashville.....	1 03		
Hotel bill	4 50		
South Pittsburg to Condra.....	78		
Nashville to Bridgeport.....	2 65		
Jasper to Chattanooga.....	86		

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVIVAL WORK.

Your Committee on Revival and Evangelistic Work reports as follows:

We would impress the fact that our Church is in imminent danger of getting into the whirlpool with other denominations and being swallowed up, or rather down, into the horrible depths of formality, where a partial reformation is agreed to instead of a deep-felt conviction and Godly sorrow for sin, and where signing a card or "hitting the trail" is substituted for the new birth and Holy Ghost religion is almost entirely disbelieved in.

Former General Assemblies have passed the reports of this committee by with a cold, indifferent reading and then proceeded to give honors of enthusiastic consideration to less important subjects and questions that were necessary. Certainly so, but why almost ignore the great question, the fundamental question, that concerns the very life of human souls and also the very life of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We are far from the belief that the Church is about dead to the doctrine of the new birth, Holy Ghost religion, and old-time revival work. We have much of the same heavenly fire that burned into the very souls of multitudes in the early days of our Church. We have many preachers proclaiming the precious gospel as our fathers did, but it is generally admitted that there is a sad decline in these very important things in all the Churches—our own not excepted. When did a Presbytery, a Synod, or a General Assembly ever give time and due consideration to "Holy Ghost Revival Work" and the necessity of the new birth even equal to minor subjects? If any do so, some of us do not witness the glorious work, nor even hear of it.

We recommend that this report go into the hands of a special committee, and said committee make its report on same, suggesting an appropriate hour for the General Assembly to enter into prayerful consideration of this Bible, soul-saving question.

We also recommend that this Assembly press upon each Presbytery the very urgent necessity of an efficient committee being appointed to bring before the churches and people the great necessity of revival work in every church, and that revival work is worse than none when the regeneration of the souls of men, women, and children is not accomplished.

We recommend that you recommend to the several Presbyteries to have said committees make their report to their respective Presbyteries and that the whole Presbytery enter into a whole-soul consideration of the subject.

We recommend also that each Presbytery appoint a day of fasting and prayer for the Holy Ghost revival and soul-saving power to come on our Church to such a glorious extent that our preachers will preach the gospel with a new zeal and our

members everywhere have the holy fire kindled afresh in their hearts. Our Church sessions and Presbyteries and Synods should all become live wires. Then our General Assemblies will be composed of Holy Ghost men and our Boards made up of the same heaven-filled material; and then, yes, then, we will love each other with the pure Christ love; jealousy, envy, and unholy suspicions will crop out no more; unkind and unchristian thrusts will find a place in our Church papers no more, and then the Cumberland Presbyterian Church will be filling its mission, and God will use it in saving vast multitudes. You may call this a day-dream if you will, but one thing must be admitted by all: it is God's will for it to be realized.

Your committee reports that the handbook on revival work, setting forth the plan of salvation, etc., has been unavoidably delayed, but is now ready for distribution. The expense of publication and distribution is met by the chairman of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman,
 C. A. GALLOWAY,
 A. M. BUCHANAN,
 O. A. BARBEE,
 J. W. SIMMONS,
 W. B. CUNNINGHAM,
 K. I. INGRAM,
 D. T. BLASINGAME,
 B. E. BOWMER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PROHIBITION.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your committee feels that they need not at this time try to make a lengthy report on this important question so often brought before us; but, yet, it requires "line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little and there a little."

By our faithful effort and prayers to the cause of prohibition for our entire beloved nation, year in and year out, we have at last almost reached the goal. Therefore let us take courage and press on till we have fully accomplished that great task which God has committed to his believing sons and daughters.

As you are well aware, every stillhouse and brewery and saloon are to be closed on the first of July by government order. More than three-fourths of the State legislatures have ratified the proposed constitutional "amendment to the United States Constitution."

This therefore confirms national prohibition; yet we must remember that catching the lion and the bear is only a part of the work of the hunter; he must then be killed or caged so securely that he never can break out. If we have now caught the demon liquor traffic, if we have put to silence this destroyer of life—this miserable blight on the human race—then it must be kept in subjection so that it never can again break forth to curse our men, women, and children again. So if we have won the fight, then let's keep it won.

The foregoing is written because that we know from observations and past experiences that the old demon liquor never takes a vacation. "The United Liquor Association" is now at work to get a repeal of the proposed amendment to the Federal constitution. They are also at work to defeat the measure in some of the States by declaring that the State constitution provides that any amendment must be submitted to the people for a popular vote and hereby they hope to defeat the measure in enough of the States to break the three-fourths majority of the vote of the legislatures.

So we must still be on guard; we must still be up and doing, for the devils never all sleep at one time. They are pleading now, as they have for time past, that the closing of the traffic will put so many thousand men out of work, that the whole country will be flooded with tramps and beggars, that our towns and cities will be bankrupt and that even our government will go broke because of the lack of revenue which will be cut off by the closing of the stillhouse, the brewery, and the saloon; that our people will be burdened with taxation to make up the \$325,000,000, which is about the revenue the government has been getting from them. But we know that the revenue from the whiskey traffic is the most exorbitant taxation that ever was put on a nation of people. It not only takes a heavy toll of money out of the pockets of our men and women, but it takes the heaviest toll of life, both for time

and eternity to come, that any other one industry that has ever been known to humanity. "What shall it profit a man if he shall gain the whole world and lose his own soul?"

Note the following startling facts:

We have been spending in one year \$2,000,000,000 for booze.

We have been spending in one year \$2,000,000,000 for bread and clothes.

We don't need booze, but we do need bread and clothes.

Wage-earners employed in each industry: intoxicating liquors, 62,620 people; bread and clothes, 493,825 people, many times as many wage-earners as the liquor interests employ. What a vast difference between the costs of the two industries, and what a vast difference between the number of people employed in the two! The one we need, and the other we do not need.

The executive powers of the United States and of England, France, Russia, and Germany have each acknowledged that liquor cannot be tolerated in time of war; then why should it ever have been tolerated in time of peace? If these leading governments cannot allow their soldiers to drink, much more they cannot afford to let their civilians drink.

There will come into your Assembly at this meeting a communication from the "Inter-Church Movement of North America," with headquarters in New York, calling for a special convention to be held this coming summer, to make out some plans to safeguard our interests and to advance the cause in every way possible. We beg this Assembly to give this communication due consideration and to elect one or more delegates to the coming said Convention. It is important that our Church should be represented in this national Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman,

REV. H. S. McCord,

REV. J. M. COOK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the General Assembly in session at Fayetteville, Ark.:

Dear Fathers: Your Secretary of the Historical Society would report as follows:

We have been from time to time reporting that we had had no meeting, because no funds were at hand to defray the expenses of the members to such meeting, and the members were scattered so very much that it was impossible to attend such meeting. We now suggest the possibility of beginning the work of writing the history of our Church as it has been so very long since anything of a nature to reflect credit upon our Church has been written as a lasting history. We think that we should begin to write now, so that much that has been transpiring in the last decade should not be forgotten.

We would suggest that your honorable body create a society or committee of such character as to be capable of overseeing the writing of this history and give into their hands the work of parceling out to the different men of our Church the different chapters of said history.

We would suggest that one chapter for instance should be given to some man capable of dealing with the history of the legal phases of the past few years, another the spiritual work, and another the revising of the early history. A committee of the proper men could do this and not be at any great amount of expense. Should this meet the approbation of the Assembly, we suggest that you proceed at once to appoint the committee, giving to the Secretary and Treasurer the right to collect funds to meet the necessary expenses of at least one meeting of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. REAGIN, Sec. and Treas.

WAR WORK COMMISSION.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Brethren: The report of your War Work Commission must necessarily be brief. It was at your last meeting we received from you our charter for the special work committed to us. And while we are glad the special emergency for which your Commission was created practically passed away with the signing of the armistice last November between the belligerent nations, including our own government; yet we are not unmindful of the momentous nature of the work committed to us. We

only regret that we have not been able to meet the needs and opportunities as fully as we have felt their importance required.

Being commissioned with the special work of securing appointments of ministers from our Church to chaplaincies in the army and navy of the United States, in the then pending great war involving nearly all the civilized nations of the world, and giving them such financial aid and other encouragement as might be at our disposal, as your reverend body is aware, the work and duties imposed came when much of the opportunities had passed. Yet we are glad to report that we found the Church ready to supply your Commission with whatever funds that might be needed.

Those of our Church who received appointments to chaplaincies, in either the army and navy, some oversea and others in the home camps, were as follows: Rev. I. K. Floyd, Rev. L. M. Clemens, Rev. A. C. Stribling, Rev. W. Y. Durrett, Rev. T. S. Wood, Rev. Thomas Dyer, Rev. J. G. Stewart, and Rev. J. A. Deaver. As all have been apprised, one of the number, Rev. J. A. Deaver, fell in an offensive movement somewhere on the battle front in France last October. Rev. M. L. Clemens, near the same time and in a similar movement, received severe wounds, but from which, we assume, he has recovered.

Offerings.

We have received in offering, from individuals and congregations, for the support of the work the sum of \$1,131.64. As these offerings were published from week to week as they were received, credited to the several individuals and congregations, we do not deem it advisable to encumber this report with each separately.

Disbursements and Expenses.

Chaplain M. L. Clemens.....	\$ 50 00
Chaplain A. C. Stribling.....	50 00
Chaplain I. K. Floyd.....	50 00
Chaplain W. Y. Durrett.....	50 00
Chaplain J. G. Stewart.....	100 00
Chaplain W. Y. Durrett.....	100 00
Chaplain J. G. Stewart.....	100 00
Unpaid check returned	20 00
Printing, postage, and incidentals.....	69 45
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$ 1,131 44
Total disbursements	\$ 589 45
Balance on hand	\$ 542 19

It will be noted that several of the chaplains received no help from the Commission. While greatly regretted, this was because of the fact that in each such instance appointment and the over-sea trip had been made either prior to the appointment of your Commission or before any funds had been received for the particular purpose. We feel that had this Commission been appointed by your reverend body at the session prior to your last much more might have been accomplished in its field. However, this is only a human estimate of our efforts or lapses in our efforts. As to whether we have done well, or might have done better under conditions seemingly more favorable, we must leave to the unerring judgment of the Infallible One whose kingdom we have sought to serve in our humble and limited way.

As the particular purpose for which we as a Commission were appointed to serve has passed away, at least in its most real and tragic nature, we leave any question of our further continuation as an agency of service to your judgment. And in event it is your judgment that an occasion no longer exists for our continuation, we would recommend that the funds on hand be converted into the treasury of your Board of Missions, with special instructions that any portion of it be used as far as practicable in aiding chaplains from our Church still in the service.

In concluding this report, we should not overlook one painful experience that came to us in the death of one of our members, Ruling Elder J. J. Keaton, of Milan, Tenn.

Fraternally, submitted.

F. A. SEAGLE,
T. A. HAVRON,
A. C. BIDDLE,
J. G. STEWART.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGAL FINANCE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-21, 1919:

Fathers and Brethren: We, your Committee on Legal Finance, would most respectfully report:

Balance on hand May 4, 1918.....	\$ 0 97
Receipts since last report.....	300 85
<hr/>	
Total receipts for year.....	\$301 82
Disbursements for year	297 10
Balance on hand April 22, 1919.....	4 72

We as your committee feel that this amount of funds is far from what it should be if each Presbytery would but make an honest effort to meet its prorata of these claims.

As your servants we are anxious to complete this work as soon as possible and would urge some means to get a more responsive co-operation from the Presbyteries and congregations.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. L. HUDGINS,
REV. W. H. McLESKEY,
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Sec.-Treas.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON DOCTRINAL EXAMINATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Moderator and Brethren: We, your Commission on Doctrinal Examination, submit the following report:

No manuscripts of any kind have come to our hands for examination since the last meeting of the General Assembly. Respectfully,

A. C. BIDDLE,
P. F. JOHNSON,
J. T. BARBEE.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, the ministers and elders of the Austin Presbytery, in session at Shady Grove, Burnet County, Tex., desire to express to you our satisfaction at the evidence of the cordial growth and relations between our Church papers, both of which we love and support. We hope and request that you may find some fraternal basis on which to accomplish their union, to the further betterment of the cause of our beloved Zion.

The above memorial was unanimously adopted by the Austin Presbytery, in session at Shady Grove, Burnet County, Tex., July 4-7, 1918.

REV. J. D. POTTS, Stated Clerk.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Your reverend body is hereby memorialized for a deliverance on section 19, page, 92 of Confession of Faith, relative to deacons, wherein occur these words: "To the deacons, also may be properly committed the management of the temporal affairs of the Church, or the same may be committed to the deacons, and Church session, as a board, sharing equal rights and responsibilities." The phrase, "Sharing equal rights and responsibilities" does or does not give the deacons the right to vote on all questions the same as elders. Then if the deacons in the above have the right to vote, will their presence in, or absence from, the session in any way have effect in determining a quorum?

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Fathers and Brethren: Believing that a more uniform system of Church work, and statistics are desirable, the Princeton Presbytery of the Kentucky Synod, in

session at Providence, Ky., this April 10, 1919, does most earnestly memorialize your reverend body to declare our ecclesiastical year to be from April 1 to March 31, and that all statistical blanks be prepared to conform thereto.

A. E. HILL, Moderator,
T. C. NEWMAN, Clerk.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Fathers and Brethren: Inasmuch as the General Assembly has taken Bethel College under its fostering care, and as the Synod of West Tennessee at its meeting in McKenzie, Tenn., November 12, 1918, has instructed the Board of Trustees of Bethel College to again offer the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Bethel College, according to the order of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College in session in McKenzie, Tenn., May 1, 1919, we submit the following report and the offer made by the Synod. (See minutes of Synod of West Tennessee, 1918, page 23.)

Report of Board of Trustees of Bethel College.

Sec. 1. We thank you for taking Bethel College under your fostering care and for giving the college the proceeds arising from the Cynthia Smith bequest. We regret to report that we have received nothing from this bequest.

Sec. 2. For the last three years it has been a great task to try to run the college, as nearly all of the male students entered the army. Last year the Board of Trustees asked the Church for one thousand dollars. With this amount added to the proceeds from the Cynthia Smith bequest, we felt sure we could maintain the school.

As previously stated, we have not received anything from the Cynthia bequest, and the Church has given us \$625.30. We have been able to continue the school only because our three literary teachers, Prof. N. J. Finney, Prof. J. R. Garrett, and Miss Grigsby have been true and loyal to our school's interest. They have taught regardless of salary. Our enrollment is fifty-three pupils for the year 1918-19. Ministerial, and missionary students and children of preachers have been charged only half tuition. We owe our teachers' salaries for years 1917, 1918, and 1919 \$601.75. This amount has been borrowed by the Board of Trustees of Bethel College, the property being responsible for the debt.

Sec. 3. We recommend, in case you continue your fostering care, that the Assembly provide at least twenty-five hundred dollars for the maintenance of Bethel College. If this amount is guaranteed, we can pay off our indebtedness for teachers' salaries and offer free tuition to all missionary and ministerial students. All they will need to pay will be the incidental fee of four dollars per annum.

Sec. 4. If you continue your present relation to Bethel College, we would suggest that you either appoint a committee to look after the Assembly's interest; or, as your Board of Education meets at McKenzie, you might give some authority and instructions concerning the college. This, of course, is not germane, if you accept the offer of West Tennessee Synod.

Sec. 5. The Board of Trustees has elected the Faculty for 1919-1920, and is as follows: N. J. Finney, President; J. R. Garrett, A. M.; Miss N. E. Grigsby, M. A.; Miss Ethel Fisk, Expression; Mrs. W. D. Kelley, Piano; Miss Willodine Curtis, Voice.

Sec. 6. Prof. N. J. Finney kindly offered to raise a fund for laboratory equipment. He has raised about three hundred and twenty dollars, and said sum has been used for the purpose designated. This equipment is to go to the school to be established by the General Assembly for both Literary and Theological Departments and will be delivered to the "one" school when organized.

Value of Bethel College.

Sec. 7. One building on four acres of ground, well situated; building in front is three stories high, in back, two stories; front has six class rooms, two on each floor, and back consists of study hall seating capacity 200, and two class rooms. Auditorium on second floor, 40 x 70 feet; dormitory with sixteen rooms on second and third floors, dining room and kitchen in basement. With an expenditure of five thousand dollars, the building used only for teaching purposes, could accommodate three hundred students. The value of building and grounds for school purposes is, perhaps, about twenty thousand dollars—that is, a building similar to the college

would cost at the very least twenty-five thousand dollars. As real estate, it is worth eight thousand dollars.

Sec. 8. The following is the financial condition of Bethel College, April 30, 1919:

Liabilities.	
Citizens State Bank, borrowed money.....	\$244 64
Guarantee to teachers for 1918-19 balance.....	601 75
Wrinkle Moore & Co., old account.....	25 00
Wrinkle Moore & McAdams account.....	55 60
Leach Everett & Co., account.....	31 75
Mays & Co.....	22 75
	\$981 49
Total	\$981 49
Cash in hands of Treasurer.....	257 36
	\$724 13
Indebtedness	\$724 13

If there are any other debts, the Board of Trustees know nothing of them.

Sec. 9. Assets:

(a) Four hundred dollars in gold bonds received on April 29, 1919, from A. B. McClure, Hopedale, Ill.

(b) Building, library, school, and dormitory furniture and all laboratory equipment, except that bought by Professor Finney, amounting to three hundred and twenty dollars.

Sec. 10. We hereby submit all papers involved in the offer of the Synod:

(a) Provisional indebtedness. No. 1.

(b) Deed to the property. No. 2.

(c) The minutes of West Tennessee Synod, 1918, page 23. No. 3.

(d) Charter No. 4.

Praying God's direction and blessings upon your sitting, this report and papers are most respectfully submitted for your consideration.

D. M. McANULTY, President Board of Trustees,

J. W. DISHMAN, Secretary Board of Trustees.

Done by order of the Board of Trustees in session in McKenzie, Tenn., May 1, 1919.

REPORT OF THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15 to 21, 1919:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Educational Endowment Committee, appointed at Dallas, Tex., 1918, begs leave to submit the following report:

After the completion of the various war work drives, your Chairman, H. S. Seagle, took up by correspondence the question committed to your committee. A meeting of the full committee was desired and a number of places for the meeting were mentioned and each member asked to name preference. A majority, however, expressed themselves as being unable to meet, but nearly all promised endorsement to any plan that your Chairman might advise. After further correspondence and personal communication with some of the members the campaign was launched.

In order to comply with the spirit of the General Assembly, with reference to the Theological Endowment, as well as the Literary Educational Endowment, your Chairman asked the special committee appointed by the Board of Theological Seminary, for the purpose of raising their \$100,000, to co-operate with your Assembly's committee in raising the whole in a single campaign.

This committee of the Theological Seminary consisted of Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Rev. T. C. Newman, and Elder D. M. McNulty. These brethren have heartily joined with your committee, and we desire that you ratify this action, in combining the work of raising funds for our Educational Endowment, both Literary and Theological, and that the three brethren be officially recognized as members of the Endowment Committee.

Your committee in combining the work agreed on a campaign to raise \$500,000, one-fifth of same to go to the Theological Endowment or until their full amount of \$100,000 shall have been raised. No subscription to be binding until \$250,000 shall have been subscribed.

The terms are more fully set out in subscription note, a copy of which is hereto attached to be made a matter of record with this report:

Date:.....19.....

In consideration of the effort of the Educational Endowment Committee of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, named at its session in Dallas, Tex., in 1918, to secure \$500,000 for Perpetual Endowment of an Educational Institution, and further consideration of other subscriptions, total amounting to not less than \$250,000, I hereby promise to pay to such fund the sum of..... dollars.

Payable to the Treasurer of said Educational Endowment Committee, one-fourth cash on demand and the balance one, two, and three years in equal installments, with interest from date at the rate of four per cent per annum.

It is agreed that this subscription is to be dated by the Treasurer of said Endowment Committee when the minimum of \$250,000 has been subscribed.

It is mutually understood that one dollar in every five of this subscription shall go to the Endowment Committee of the Theological Seminary until their full quota of \$100,000 Perpetual Endowment has been reached; the balance for Endowment of a Literary School as per terms and spirit of Assembly Resolution.

Name.....

Post Office.....

Note.—The Committee will accept Liberty Bonds at par value in payment of subscriptions.

You will observe that we did not put on the note that War Savings Stamps would be accepted in payment, as we could hold only \$1,000, hence would have to ask the donor to cash them, and this would be inconsistent with the government's saving plan.

The plan determined upon was to consider each Presbytery as a unit or zone with a quota determined by the number of members. A chairman or key man is to be named for each Presbytery, and he is to name as many lieutenants or assistants as he should need. The following key men were named—vacancies to be supplied:

Presbytery.	Name.	Post Office.
Amarillo—	Rev. L. H. Davis,	Floydada, Tex., and E. P. Earhart, Lubbock, Tex.
Austin—	Rev. J. D. Potts,	Austin, Tex.
Bartholomew—		
Brownwood—	Rev. J. G. Braly,	Santa Anna, Tex.
Birmingham—	Rev. A. D. Rudolph,	Birmingham, Ala.
California—	Rev. Tom Jung,	1101 Stockton Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Chattanooga—	Rev. Charles R. Matlock,	Cleveland, Tenn.
Cherokee—	C. M. Smith, Muskogee, Okla., and Rev. R. L. McCord,	Cherokee, Okla.
Chickasaw—	W. S. McCaskill,	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw—	Rev. Henry Bond,	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville—	Rev. F. P. Arterburn,	Denver, Tenn.
Cookville—	Rev. W. H. Peek,	Algood, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco—	Rev. I. K. Floyd,	Hubbard, Tex.
Cumberland—	Rev. B. H. Henderson,	Summerville, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham—	Rev. G. L. Waddle,	Bogota, Tex.
Denton—	Rev. W. B. Andress,	Bellevue, Tex.
Elk—	Rev. John R. Morris,	Petersburg, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin—	Rev. G. W. May,	Fairfield, Ill., and Rev. George E. Coleman,
	Burnt Prairie,	Ill.
Florida—	Rev. F. H. Callahan,	Lakeland, Fla.
Foster Smith—	Dr. J. P. Campbell,	Fayetteville, Ark.
Foster—	Charles E. Cooper,	Charleston, Ill., and Rev. Charles Waggerman,
	Charleston,	Ill.
Greer—	Rev. W. E. Smith,	Reed, Okla., Route No. 3.
Gregory—	Rev. J. F. Baker,	Alvord, Tex.
Hopewell—	G. B. Holliday,	Camden, Tenn.
Illinois—		
Indiana—	Rev. J. E. Cortner,	Evansville, Ind.
Iowa—	Rev. R. L. Layman,	McDill, Mo.
Lebanon—	Rev. J. T. Coleman,	Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield—	Rev. C. L. Bruington,	Harned, Ky.
Lexington—	J. E. Eberts,	Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur—	Rev. A. C. DeForest,	New Holland, Ill., and Rev. W. C. Lloyd,
	Lincoln,	Ill.

- Little Rock-Burrow—Rev. W. C. Catlett, Wynne, Ark.
 Logan—Rev. J. M. Cook, Lewisburg, Ky.
 Los Angeles—Rev. C. H. Walton, 5630 South Hoover Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Louisiana—Rev. J. E. Baggerly, Quitman, La., and Rev. A. E. Laine, Hodge, La.
 Madison—D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.
 Marshall—Rev. S. L. Noel, Marshall, Tex.
 Mayfield—Rev. S. B. Rudolph, Little Cypress, Ky.
 McGee—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
 McGready—Richard Alexander, Sheffield, Ala., Route No. 1.
 McMinnville—Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.
 Memphis—F. E. Moore, Brunswick, Tenn., and Rev. J. M. McLeskey, Memphis, Tenn.
 Mississippi—Rev. C. E. Bailey, Walnut Grove, Miss.
 Morrilton—John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
 Mound Prairie—Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark.
 New Hope—Rev. G. G. Halliburton, West Point, Miss., and Rev. B. F. Guinn, Brooksville Miss.
 New Lebanon—Rev. L. F. Clemens, Marshall, Mo.
 Obion—J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Oklahoma—Rev. E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.
 Owensboro—Rev. F. A. Grundy, Sacramento, Ky.
 Ozark—
 Platte—Rev. O. B. Lawless, St. Joseph, Mo., and Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.
 Porter—Rev. T. J. Hampton, Dardanelle, Ark.
 Princeton—Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky.
 Richland—Rev. T. H. Porter, Aspen Hill, Tenn.
 Robert-Donnell—Rev. W. S. Bridges, Scottsboro, Ala.
 Roswell—
 Springfield—G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo.
 Sweetwater—Rev. J. L. Elliott, Olney, Tex.
 Talladega—Rev. M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala.
 Texas-Greenville—Rev. W. R. Harber, Henderson, Tex.
 Springville—
 Tulare—
 Weatherford—Rev. O. N. Baucom, Ferris, Tex.
 West Plains—T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.
 West Prairie—Rev. J. S. Grabiell, Campbell, Mo.
 White River—Rev. G. W. Thompson, Batesville, Ark.
 Yazoo—Rev. W. A. Hester, Embry, Miss.
 Your Chairman, Rev. H. S. Seagle, prepared a folder on which was the slogan:

"It should be done. It can be done. Therefore it must be done."

He also prepared and had printed 50,000 blank subscription notes and distributed to all key men according to their needs and wrote many letters. He delivered an address, opening the campaign at Chattanooga, Tenn., on the first Sunday of February, visited Kentucky Synod, Knoxville, Greenville, Nashville, and had planned to visit many other places, giving his whole time to the work until the meeting of the General Assembly when he hoped to announce the \$250,000 mark reached and so "break the pitchers with a shout and go on to the goal of one-half million." But, alas! 'tis not so. The three addresses in Nashville early in March were his last. He contracted a severe cold which attacked his throat, developed influenza and pneumonia, and on March 22 your leader, a man with a vision, was called home ere he had finished his task.

Just here recognizing the need of the continuance of the work, and being familiar with my brother's plans, after consulting with some friends of the enterprise, the writer volunteered to follow up the work and mail out additional notes, etc., that might be called for and urged all to send the results of their work in time to give the report to you at this meeting. The returns are only partially in and are as follows:

Presbytery.	Name.	Amount.
Amorilla,	G. J. Cone, notes.....	\$ 1,905 10
Birmingham,	A. D. Rudolph, notes.....	1,787 00
Chattanooga,	Charles R. Matlock, notes, \$8,570, \$940, \$410, special, \$3,150, notes, reports, and special.....	13,070 00

Clarksville, F. P. Arterburn, report.....	6,500 00
Cumberland, B. H. Henderson, notes.....	26 00
Denton, W. B. Andress, notes.....	150 00
Denton, N. M. Peters (Pilot Point) note.....	600 00
East Tennessee, A. H. Willoughby, report.....	2,000 00
Elk, John R. Morris, report.....	511 00
Hopewell, G. B. Holliday, notes and report.....	11,115 00
Hopewell, S. B. Rudolph.....	470 00
Lebanon, J. T. Coleman, cash and notes.....	5,159 00
Leitchfield, C. L. Brewington, cash and notes.....	500 00
Lexington, J. E. Eberts, cash and notes.....	10,717 30
Leitchfield, C. L. Breuington, cash and notes.....	500 00
Logan, J. M. Cook and T. C. Newman, notes.....	1,830 00
Madison, D. M. McAnulty.....	12,131 50
Mayfield, S. B. Rudolph.....	6,349 00
Memphis, F. E. Moore and J. M. McLeskey (paid up in insurance policies, \$500; reported a will, \$20,000).....	5,734 00
New Lebanon, M. L. Clemens, notes.....	855 00
Obion, J. N. Parker, notes and report.....	6,962 00
Princeton, T. C. Newman, report.....	2,000 00
Robert-Donnell, W. S. Bridges, check and bond.....	200 00
Springfield, G. W. Freeman, note and report.....	10,191 00
Weatherford, O. N. Baucom.....	600 00
White River, G. W. Thompson, notes.....	433 00
Special, J. L. Hudgins, check.....	200 00
A Cordell, Okla., note.....	100 00

Grand total of all notes, bonds, and reports.....\$102,096 40

Several brethren have been just recently appointed and have plans mapped out for the campaign.

You will please accept my apology for seeming to be officious or forward in this matter. My only purpose was to act as a mere clerk, or secretary, until the committee or your body should fill the vacancy caused by the death of my brother.

Some of the reports are very good. Others, on account of sickness in their community and homes, were hindered, although interested. Some others have not given their reasons for not responding, hence no comment.

There was no provision made for the expenses of the committee, and we would recommend that some arrangements be made whereby men may be placed in the field at a reasonable salary and expenses to present this great cause, and organize the Presbyteries that are not already active so that this program might be pushed to a successful conclusion. Office help should also be provided for.

The traveling expenses, printing, stamps, and all other expenses of the office of your Chairman, Rev. H. S. Seagle, have been met and are not chargeable to the General Assembly. May the same spirit of sacrifice and love for the Church that prompted him prompt you and the membership of our Church to do our whole duty in this very necessary undertaking.

Motto: "It shold be done; it can be done; therefore, it must be done."

Respectfully submitted, Endowment Committee,
By F. A. SEAGLE, Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF MUSIC EDITOR.

2642 Caldwell Ave., Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn., May 12, 1919.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to convene in Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919, greeting:

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren: Permit me once more, as your Music Editor, to call your attention to the fact that the A. S. Barnes Company, New York, has not yet been reimbursed for the outlay of money they put into the publication of our new Church hymnal, "The Songs of Zion."

These publishers agreed to publish the hymnal for the Church on their own account, believing that the whole Church, through its congregations, would support them in the venture by patronizing the book. Many of our congregations have bought the book, and their testimonials show that they are delighted with it. But a majority of our churches have not bought the book yet, and I make a most

earnest plea that you will more earnestly urge all our churches to buy the book. If all would do this, it would be such a relief to the publishers who, to accommodate the Church, undertook to furnish the hymnal when our own Board was unable to undertake it.

The publishers not only agreed to get the book out in two notations, both round and shaped notes, which almost doubled the cost of getting out the book, but they also agreed to get out an edition with "Scripture selections for the responsive service," all of which they have complied with. In fact, they have complied with every part of agreement. Now is it to the honor of the Church to let these men suffer loss? Will it be to the credit of the Church to permit such a thing? You cannot afford it. What has been done in the matter of having this hymnal published was with the sanction of both the Assembly and the Board of Publication.

I make my plea in behalf of the publishers who are strangers to us and have no way of getting acquainted with us and our way of doing business only through this business transaction. Do we wish them to form a favorable opinion of our Church? Then let the whole Church rally for this once and let the burden which these men have been carrying for us be removed and let us no longer try to hide behind the fact that we have been involved in a world-war. The war is over, and now we want to get back to a normal way of doing our work and meeting our obligations as a Christian Church.

I make my plea in behalf of the publishers of our Church hymnal. I do not make a plea for myself, although I bore all the cost of preparing the book. It did not cost the Assembly nor the Board a cent. Neither did it cost any one else anything; and when the publishers wanted the Board to advance \$1,500 towards the publication of the book, to be returned to the Board in books as soon as ready, knowing that our Board was not in financial condition to do this, I proposed to advance \$500 myself on this proposition, which was accepted and the work begun; and while I have sold enough books to reimburse me for this outlay, I have never received a cent in the way of royalty, nor a cent from the Assembly nor the Board for my work on the book, and am not asking it now. What I have done I have gladly done for my Church, while other editors have been paid \$1,500 or more per annum for their work. I am living in expectation of receiving the greater part of the remuneration for my services when I get to heaven. The late Rev. V. B. Costello, missionary of Tennessee Synod, said to me a short time before his death that the Assembly should come to my relief and that of the publishers by taking definite action that would relieve the situation. He said this hymnal was the product of the Assembly and that but for the action of the Assembly, the hymnal would never have been published, therefore the Assembly should feel obligated to stand by and support the venture, inasmuch as the Assembly was responsible for the hymnal being published, which the publishers would not have undertaken and did not undertake until they were assured the book had been adopted by the Assembly and endorsed by the Board of Publication.

At my suggestion the publishers made the following proposition to the Board of Publication:

"New York, January 8, 1918.

Board of Publication, Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Sirs: At the suggestion of Dr. W. T. Dale, we herewith make you a proposition for handling "The Songs of Zion," the official hymnal of your Church." (After giving the prices of the several editions and styles of binding, they continued): "From these prices we offer you a discount of forty per cent, F. O. B. Nashville, provided you order in 200 or more copy lots, and while our present edition of approximately 3,000 copies each round and shaped note editions lasts. Of the edition with Bible readings, we have none bound at present, but could furnish quickly. Note that we have both round and shaped notes, in both bindings. We should be very glad to enter into this arrangement with you and believe that with your cooperation the book will enjoy a good sale. Yours very sincerely,

The A. S. Barnes Company, S. C. Fairley

I submitted this proposition to the Board on February 26, 1918, and the Board accepted the proposition and made an order for the books, since which time the Board has had the book on sale at The New Cumberland Press.

But I understand that the Board, at its last meeting, voted to turn the books over to me again, offering to give it free advertisement. Now I would rather for the Board to continue to handle the book, thus giving it the moral support and in-

fluence which it deserves at their hands, whether I ever get a cent out of the book or not. It is in the interest of the publishers I still plead, and I am sure that to be successful the book needs to be backed up by both the Assembly and the Board. Brethren, please don't "go back" on your unworthy servant and the publishers in this way. Stand by us until the books have been paid for.

Brother Fooks will distribute circulars at the Assembly, the same as have been appearing in the Advanced Quarterly and Cumberland Presbyterian, giving prices at which the book will now be sold, regardless of the high cost of paper; and these prices will hold good while the present edition lasts.

Now in view of the foregoing statements, will not this Assembly urge in a more earnest way that all our churches supply themselves with this, the latest and only real hymnal that has ever been produced for the Church? All others being only "second-handed" books that had been used by others before being adopted by our Church.

I would urge upon all our congregations to get first of all a good supply of "The Songs of Zion" and then get whatever other book is desirable for the Sabbath School and Young People's Work. But let the hymnal take precedence over every other book in the regular services of the Church.

Now, brethren, if the Church will only listen to these suggestions to be strongly enforced by this Assembly and a sufficient number of books shall be sold to relieve the publishers who have acted so nicely by the Church and have been so patient, you will not be bothered by me again on this matter.

May the Great Head of the Church be with you and guide you in all your deliberations is my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. W. T. DALE, Music Editor.

REPORT OF COMPILER OF NEW DIGEST.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Fayetteville, Ark.:

Moderator and Brethren: I am making the following report of progress in bringing out the New Cumberland Digest. I am sincerely sorry that circumstances, over which I have no control, prevent me from presenting a printed copy of the Digest to each member of the Assembly. As never before, we need that Digest now. As never before we need to know and loyally follow the decisions of the highest court of the Church. We are to make history at this Assembly. This Christian Church, like the political world, is passing through a period of reconstruction. Restatement of doctrine and polity, at least in some measure, must necessarily follow reconstruction. Other Churches are even now loosening their grasp upon things they once considered fundamental; and it will be calamitous indeed if, by any little negligence, we lose one whit of that power which lies in a loyal integrity to "the simplest, sanest system on earth," simply and sanely expounded. Beloved, your doctrines are destined to become finally the doctrines of the Christian world, and it becomes our bounden duty, not only to "stand fast in the faith," but also to "hold fast the form of sound words," by which these sublime doctrines are interpreted to the world.

I report that the plan of securing advance subscribers to the Digest is a practical one and not in any way burdensome to any. I am trusting that this present Assembly will see to it that the four or five hundred advance subscribers are at once secured, thereby putting this enterprise "over the top" and out of the way of the greater enterprises of missions and education.

May God give you a great and successful meeting! I am yours to serve,

A. C. BIDDLE, Compiler of the New Digest.

MEMORIAL TO THE EIGHTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, the ministers and elders of the Austin Presbytery, in session at Shady Grove, Burnet County, Tex., desire to express to you our satisfaction at the evidence of the cordial growth and relations between our Church papers, both of which we love and support. We hope and request that you may find some fraternal basis on which to accomplish their union, to the further betterment of the cause of our beloved Zion.

The above memorial was unanimously adopted by the Austin Presbytery, in session at Shady Grove, Burnet County, Tex., July 4-7, 1918.

REV. J. D. POTTS, Stated Clerk.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Your reverend body is hereby memorialized for a deliverance on section 19, page 92, of Confession of Faith, relative to deacons, wherein occur these words: "To the deacons, also may be properly committed the management of the temporal affairs of the Church, or the same may be committed to the deacons, and Church session, as a board, sharing equal rights and responsibilities." The phrase, "Sharing equal rights and responsibilities" does or does not give the deacons the right to vote on all questions the same as elders. Then if the deacons in the above have the right to vote, will their presence in, or absence from, the session in any way have effect in determining a quorum?

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15, 1919:

Fathers and Brethren: Believing that a more uniform system of Church work, and statistics are desirable, the Princeton Presbytery of the Kentucky Synod, in session at Providence, Ky., this April 10, 1919, does most earnestly memorialize your reverend body to declare our ecclesiastical year to be from April 1 to March 31, and that all statistical blanks be prepared to conform thereto.

A. E. HILL, Moderator,
T. C. NEWMAN, Clerk.

Moderator and members of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, Ark.:

Owensboro Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Sacramento, Ky., this the 16th day of April, 1919, would respectfully memorialize your reverend body against the selection of any place for the location of a seminary or theological school for our Church where there is an established and flourishing seminary or university.

We believe the establishment of our school under such conditions would prove ruinous to its prospects and defeat its usefulness, making the school impotent, effectually retarding the progress of our Church and prove to be an extravagant waste of the Church's resources. Very respectfully submitted,

E. B. McEuen,
O. A. BARBEE.

Owensboro, Ky., ay 12, 1919.

I, E. B. McEuen, Stated Clerk of Owensboro Presbytery, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of a memorial adopted by Owensboro Presbytery in session in Sacramento, Ky., April 16, 1919.

Witness my hand this 12th day of May, 1919

E. B. McEuen.

PART III.

Pages 96 to 110

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES
AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 15-23

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Your Committee on Credentials submit the following report:

The following brethren have been before your Committee on Credentials: Rev. A. E. Laine, of Louisiana Presbytery; Elder George Harris, of Oklahoma Presbytery; and Rev. E. D. Dysart, of Roswell Presbytery; and we have carefully considered their claims to represent their Presbyteries in this Assembly. We recommend that they one and all be seated as commissioners in this General Assembly. All other commissioners have presented credentials in due form, and we commend the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries who have sent commissioners for their diligence.

Respectfully,

A. D. RUDOLPH,
J. P. BUCHANAN,
S. A. BERRIE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TITHING.

We, your Committee on Tithing, make the following report:

(A part of this report is taken from the Board of Tithing.)

This Assembly year just closing has been a good one for the great and important work of Tithing.

First, we call attention to the past. It will surely be of interest to recall some of the deliverances of the past Assemblies, through the reports of their respective Committees on Tithing.

The Past.—The 1913 Assembly said: "We believe that tithing has ever been, is, and ever will be God's plan of financing his visible Church. The 1914 Assembly said: "We believe tithing to be one of the most important subjects before the Church and the only Scriptural way by which the present financial problems may be solved."

The 1915 Assembly said: "The Bible teaches tithing as the financial system of the kingdom of God.

"Our denomination will do well to continue to teach and practice this Biblical plan for financing the Church."

The 1917 Assembly said: "Perhaps no movement has been put on foot in recent years, by any Church, of greater importance to the cause of the Master than that of the organization of the Tithing Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It marks the beginning of a new period in the history of the Church. We are glad to note the facts that this movement possesses the elements of progress and success along Scriptural lines. The outlook is brighter every day."

The 1918 Assembly said: "First, God's plan of financing his Church, as is set forth in the Holy Scriptures, is tithing. 'The tithe is the Lord's.' Second, all should pay the tithe of their net income, or a tenth, to the support of the Lord's cause."

The Present.—Never before has there been such an encouraging interest in the subject of tithing. In these days we, as patriots, are being called upon for fabulous sums of money to help our government do its big business. Now, beyond doubt, is the day when we as Christians should be doing bigger things than ever before for the Church.

It is a glad day when, on every hand, men are seeing the worth of the so-called "Almighty Dollar" as an agency for glorifying Almighty God.

We count the Cumberland Presbyterian Church fortunate in having the continued, capable services of our Treasurer, Mrs. Daisy Bray Freeman. Her present report of the finances of our Board is an inspiration to all Cumberland Presbyterians.

The Future.—That what we have gained may not be lost, but increased many fold; and we ask for the full co-operation of all our membership for the days to come.

We recommend: 1. That every minister in our Church preach at least one tithing sermon to his congregation every year.

2. That every minister in our Church preach a sermon on tithing during every revival he conducts.

3. That every Synod, Presbytery, and congregation elect or appoint a Tithing Secretary to represent the Tithing Board in their respective fields and to submit a written report of their work—congregation to Presbytery, Presbytery to Synod, and Synod to the General Assembly's Board.

4. That every congregation take an offering for the Board of Tithing either in the month of March or July of every year.

5. That every member of our Church be asked to pay one-tenth of his or her net

income to the support of the Lord's cause, remembering that "the tithe is the Lord's" (Lev. 27:30) and that we have no moral or religious right to use for our own personal purposes that which does not belong to us.

6. That we encourage Brother McCord's great work by showing our appreciation for his efforts, not only in the cause of tithing, but also in Sunday school work, missions, obtaining subscriptions to our Church paper—The Cumberland Presbyterian—and the raising of the Endowment Fund by co-operating with him in all manner and ways we might assist him to carry out his plans.

We especially commend Brother McCord for having started the great movement for the endowment of the Hannibal Seagle Chair of Bible Instruction in our new educational institution, thus putting the Bible first as the textbook to be used.

We wish to thank Mrs. McCord and Mrs. M. L. Clemens for the mission work they did in connection with the work of Brother McCord.

We notice that Class 3 of the Tithing Board expires at this sitting of the Assembly. We recommend that the men composing this class be elected to succeed themselves. Their names are as follows: Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. E. Marrow, Warrensburg, Mo.; and Rev. J. G. Stewart, in the army.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. McCULLOUGH,
J. B. RAY,
W. R. HARBER,
W. W. MAYES,
E. RUEB.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Your Committee on Education would report that we have carefully examined all papers, matters, and interests referred to us; and after careful consideration of each item contained therein, we are indeed grateful to find that in spite of adverse conditions, over which we have no control, the outlook of the work of education is indeed bright, and the work of your Board for the past year is commendable and shows a definite increase.

We believe that the time has come when the Church expects, and the world demands, the best trained men mentally and spiritually that can be produced, and we earnestly believe that each candidate for the ministry in the bounds of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church should seek the best possible training of mind and spirit for so great a work as laboring in the ministry of our Church for the salvation of souls.

We feel very keenly the need of a more general support of Bethel College. Next year, in view of the fact that our youth very largely will have returned from France, we have faith in the membership of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church that they will show their loyalty by sending their boys and girls who go away to school to Bethel College, inasmuch as is at all practical.

We have also had before us and carefully considered the proposition submitted to this body by West Tennessee Synod of the gift of Bethel College. Therefore, we would recommend that the General Assembly accept the offer of Bethel College made by West Tennessee Synod and that the present Board of Trustees now acting under the West Tennessee Synod be elected as the General Assembly's Board of Trustees of Bethel College, until the General Assembly shall see proper to elect a permanent Board of Trustees for the educational institutions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We recommend further that in order to increase the student body of Bethel College for the year 1919-20 that each pastor canvass his congregation and solicit the attendance of those who contemplate taking a preparatory or a collegiate course, and that we urge all our young ministers who possibly can to avail themselves of the advantages offered by this institution.

We would also recommend that the Rev. W. H. Butler, of Jackson, Tenn., be elected to fill the unexpired term of our lamented Rev. J. A. Deaver, and that Rev.

W. B. Cunningham and Rev. R. H. Jackson be elected to succeed themselves, and that Rev. S. B. Rudolph, of the Mayfield Presbytery, be elected to succeed R. C. Denny.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. COLEMAN,
J. M. RUSSELL,
S. A. BERRIE,
G. J. KAGLE,
J. R. McDARIS,
J. H. ELLIS.

BUDGET.

The Special Committee to whom was referred a communication adopted by an informal conference of commissioners and visitors to this meeting of the Assembly make the following report:

The communication adopted by the informal meeting above referred to follows mainly the recommendations made by a conference of the representatives of the various Boards of the Church held at Clarksville, Tenn., in December, 1918. We believe that the Boards of the Church have not been supported as they should have been, largely because they have not had a definite goal set before them. We confidently believe that Cumberland Presbyterians will rally to the standards of the Church, and that they will gladly undertake any reasonable task set before them and go over the top with their colors flying. We therefore recommend:

1. That the sum of \$90,000 be fixed as the minimum amount that should be raised by the congregations of the Church for the support of the work of the Assembly Boards for the Assembly year 1919 and 1920.

2. That to raise this amount, the congregations of the entire Church be requested to raise an amount equal to \$1.50 per resident member, for each congregation, and that this be apportioned to each of the congregations as their apportionment for the year for the use of the Boards and agencies hereinafterward mentioned.

3. That you adopt the following as the basis of apportioning this \$90,000: missions, 30 per cent; education, 20 per cent; ministerial relief, 20 per cent; Theological Seminary Board, 5 per cent; Sunday School and Young People's Work, 5 per cent; Board of Tithing, 5 per cent; Board of Publication, 5 per cent, and for paying the expenses of making the campaign to raise the apportionment of the congregations and the expense of the endowment campaign 5 per cent each, or such a part of that per cent as may be needed in carrying on the campaign.

4. That the Assembly appoint an executive committee to consist of one member of each of the several Boards to superintend the campaign contemplated in the above recommendation, as follows: Board of Missions, J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo.; Theological Seminary, Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Marshall, Mo.; Ministerial Relief, Rev. J. T. Coleman, Nashville, Tenn.; Publication, Hon. H. J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.; Frank McDonald, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Education, Rev. J. W. Dishman, McKenzie, Tenn.; Endowment, T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn.

5. We further recommend that Hon. Frank McDonald, of Chattanooga, Tenn., be the Secretary-Treasurer and General Director of this committee and that all collections be sent direct to him and that he send to each of the Boards their proportionate part of such collection as are received at least once each month.

6. We also recommend that the committee provided for above shall plan and direct the campaign for raising this budget, appointing key men in each of the Presbyteries for this purpose and, where it is necessary, to send men into the bounds of Presbyteries to encourage the pastors and people in reaching the goal as herein declared and that this matter be laid upon the hearts of the pastors and people by means of correspondence and the liberal use of the columns of The Cumberland Presbyterian.

7. We further recommend that the period for raising this budget extend to April 1, 1920.

8. We also recommend that this plan shall not in any sense affect the plans of any of the agencies or Boards already in operation, but shall be in addition to any and all pledges made to any of the Boards of the Church.

9. We further recommend that the five per cent allotted to the Theological Board

be for this year only, since it is expected that by next year the Board will have sufficient income from the endowment to meet all their needs.

C. M. ZWINGLE,
C. M. SMITH,
T. G. REID,
L. T. EVANS,
J. M. RUSSELL.

REPORT ON MORTUARY.

We, your Committee on Mortuary, report that twenty-one of our brethren in the ministry have deceased since the last meeting of the Assembly:

Name, Presbytery, Date, and Post-Office.

Calvin J. Bond; Choctaw; October 29, 1918; Boswell, Okla.
David Jefferson; Choctaw; December 13, 1918; Haworth, Okla.
Jacob Philips; Choctaw; October 15, 1918; Atoka, Okla.
W. F. Broom; Clarksville; April 6, 1919.
M. W. Swearingen; Cookeville; May 15, 1918; Cookeville, Tenn.
C. W. Houk; Cumberland; October, 1918; Monroe, Ky.
J. F. Redman; Gregory; February 2, 1919; Sunset, Tex.
A. I. Owen; Hopewell; May 22, 1918; McKenzie, Tenn.
H. T. Crow; Leitchfield; June, 1918; Fordsville, Ky.
R. P. Vaughn; Little Rock-Burrow; August 30, 1918; Pearson, Ark.
S. U. Braly; Madison; November 2, 1918; Henderson, Tenn.
J. A. Deaver; Madison; October 12, 1918; A. E. F., France.
W. T. Galloway; Owensboro; April 7, 1919; Bremen, Ky.
I. G. Joyner; Princeton; —; LaFayette, Ky.
J. B. Lowey; Princeton; March 4, 1919; Vicksburg, Ky.
G. M. Simpson; Springville; —; Odenville, Ala.
L. H. Halcomb; Texas-Greenville; May, 1918; Troupe, Tex.
D. J. Moore; Texas-Greenville; April 6, 1919; Mt. Vernon, Tex.
J. H. Hendricks; Dallas-Bonham; March 16, 1919; Bowling Green, Ky.
H. S. Seagle; Chattanooga; March 22, 1918; Chattanooga, Tenn.
W. F. Tillman; Greer; January 6, 1919; —.

We recommend: 1. That all remember the bereaved in our prayers.

2. That we plead earnestly with God that he may call young men by his Spirit to fill the fast depleting ranks and that their parents may not only be willing but anxious for their sons to become preachers.

3. That Rev. P. F. Johnson, of McKenzie, Tenn., conduct a memorial service on Monday, May 19, 1919, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Respectfully signed,
J. S. WAYMAN,
E. D. DYSART,
C. E. PETERS,
Y. WHITFIELD,
E. W. BONHAM.

MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Missions would respectfully submit the following reports:

The following papers have been referred to us: First, the annual report of the Board; second, the annual report of the Permanent Committee on Revival Work; third, the report of the War Work Commission; fourth, report of Gam Sing Quah.

We have carefully considered these reports and have conferred with members of the Board of Missions and the War Work Commission and others in an effort to formulate the best plans possible for your consideration, and herewith submit the results with the earnest desire that you carefully and prayerfully consider them before acting upon them. We recognize that it is our privilege and duty only to propose to your reverend body the plans and suggestions, and yours is the privilege and duty to pass upon their merits.

We have been made deeply and thoroughly conscious of the insignificance of the offerings from the Church at large to your Board, as compared with the crying needs of the field both at home and abroad. This is one of the most vital subjects that we have before us; and we need an awakened Church if we are to grasp the opportunities of this new day in world possibilities.

We feel that the Board has done well with the small offerings that have been placed in their hands; but if we are anxious to put a guarantee upon our future growth as a Church, we must bestir ourselves on the great subject of missions.

There is also complaint made that Presbyteries and Synods are dillitory about reporting to the Boards, the missionary activities and achievements of Presbyterial and Synodical Boards. Year after year the Assembly has urged, instructed, and demanded that these reports be sent the Board, only to have its entreaties ignored.

We therefore suggest that the Board of Missions be instructed to prepare report blanks and furnish them to all Presbyterial and Synodical Missionary Boards, and that these Boards be urged to make reports thereon of their work to the Board, and in those Presbyteries and Synods having no missionary Boards the blanks be sent to the Stated Clerks who shall report any missionary collections or work done in the bounds of their respective organizations.

The Board has asked that your reverend body plan for the organization of a Presbytery in China. We are convinced of the importance of this matter, but are at a loss to know just how best to go about it. We hope the offerings to your Board this year will be such as to warrant them in undertaking this important task, and we recommend that the Board plan to organize a Presbytery in China as soon as sufficient funds are available and that the Board be left to work out the plans for such organization.

We commend the War Work Commission for the success they achieved in their work. Following their suggestion, we recommend that the Commission be discontinued and the funds in their hands, amounting to \$642, be transferred to the Board of Missions.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. J. W. Duvall and Rev. A. M. Buchanan to membership on the Board of Missions. Your committee would modestly suggest that the Boards refrain from suggesting the names of members of their respective Boards in order that all possibility of misunderstanding or friction may be avoided.

We call attention to former deliverances of the Assembly with reference to the matter of co-operation between the Assembly's Board and Presbyterial or Synodical Boards as touching missionary work undertaken within the bounds of Presbyteries or Synods, where local bounds exist, and reaffirm these deliverances of the Assembly and urge their observance. That is to say, that the Assembly's Board shall not undertake the establishment of missions within the bounds of any Synod or Presbytery without consultation and co-operation with the Synodical Boards.

Our attention has been called to the fact that some missionary pastors neglect the important matter of taking the offerings for the Boards. We therefore recommend that no missionaries be employed who will not agree to take the offerings for all the Boards. We believe that our people need to be taught to support the general enterprises of the Church and, to this end, urge all pastors to lay these matters on the hearts of their congregations.

We have incorporated the report of the Committee on Revival Work into this report, with their recommendations, and suggest that you adopt the same, as follows:

Your Committee on Revival and Evangelistic Work reports as follows:

1. We would impress the fact that our Church is in imminent danger of getting into the whirlpool with other denominations and being swallowed up, or rather down, into the horrible depths of formality, where a partial reformation is agreed to instead of a deep-felt conviction and Godly sorrow for sin, and where signing a card or "hitting the trail" is substituted for the new birth and Holy Ghost religion is almost entirely disbelieved in.

2. Former General Assemblies have passed the reports of this committee by with a cold, indifferent reading and then proceeded to give honors of enthusiastic consideration to less important subjects and questions that were necessary. Certainly so, but why almost ignore the great question, the fundamental question that concerns the very life of human souls and also the very life of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

3. We are far from the belief that the Church is about dead to the doctrine of the new birth, Holy Ghost religion, and old-time revival work. We have much of the same heavenly fire that burned into the very souls of multitudes in the early days

of our Church. We have many preachers proclaiming the precious gospel as our fathers did, but it is generally admitted that there is a sad decline in these very important things in all the Churches—our own not excepted. When did a Presbytery, a Synod, or a General Assembly ever give time and due consideration to "Holy Ghost Revival Work" and the necessity of the new birth even equal to minor subjects? If any do so, some of us do not witness the glorious work, nor even hear of it.

4. We also recommend that this Assembly press upon each Presbytery the very urgent necessity of an efficient committee being appointed to bring before the churches and people the great necessity of revival work in every church, and that revival work is worse than none when the regeneration of the souls of men, women, and children is not accomplished.

5. We recommend that you recommend to the several Presbyteries to have said committees make their report to their respective Presbyteries and that every Presbytery enter into a whole-soul consideration of the subject.

6. We recommend also that each Presbytery appoint a day of fasting and prayer for the Holy Ghost revival and soul-saving power to come on our Church to such a glorious extent that our preachers will preach the gospel with a new zeal and our members everywhere have the holy fire kindled afresh in their hearts. Our Church sessions and Presbyteries and Synods should all become live wires. Then our General Assemblies will be composed of Holy Ghost men and our Boards made up of the same heaven-filled material; and then, yes, then, we will love each other with the pure Christ love; jealousy, envy, and unholy suspicions will crop out no more; unkind and unchristian thrusts will find a place in our Church papers no more, and then the Cumberland Presbyterian Church will be filling its mission, and God will use it in saving vast multitudes. You may call this a day-dream if you will, but one thing must be admitted by all: it is God's will for it to be realized.

Your committee reports that the handbook on revival work, setting forth the plan of salvation, etc., has been unavoidably delayed, but is now ready for distribution. The expense of publication and distribution is met by the chairman of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman,
 C. A. GALLOWAY,
 A. M. BUCHANAN,
 O. A. BARBEE,
 J. W. SIMMONS,
 W. B. CUNNINGHAM,
 K. I. INGRAM,
 D. T. BLASINGAME,
 B. E. BOWMER.

We have conferred with members of the Assembly's Board and the Woman's Board with reference to the division of the funds of \$15,000 raised at this Assembly for buildings and equipment in China and California Missions. We find that \$10,000 or \$11,000 will be needed for the buildings and equipment in China and about \$7,000 for the same purpose in San Francisco. The Woman's Board has already sent Rev. Gam Sing Quah about \$2,250 and have about \$1,000 to add to this fund, and we therefore recommend that the fund of \$15,000 be equally divided between these two missions.

We recommend that you heartily commend Rev. Gam Sing Quah for the splendid work which he is doing in China and that we assure him of our prayerful and sympathetic support.

We commend the plans of the Woman's Board and record our sincere gratitude to them and the Great Head of the Church for the splendid progress they are making: We would especially commend the plan for teaching missions in the Sunday schools and would urge all our pastors to use this plan.

C. M. ZWINGLE,
 W. W. RUDOLPH,
 G. C. KING,
 TOM JUNG,
 J. S. BONDS,
 F. L. TWADDELL.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the 89th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Again it becomes a pleasure to present to your attention one of the most tender and loving duties and privileges of our body—that of reviewing the work of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

Although during the past year the mind and the heart of the world, and more especially of America, have been drawn across the waves where the battling millions were in the death grapple and every energy seemed to be called into winning the war, yet we find love has not denied to this Board and to its beneficiaries the means to press forward, as it has been their best year.

We wish to commend the members, one and all, for the care and devotion shown in its work, especially the tender love shown to the aged, dying servants of God.

We are pleased to report that the Easter egg offering, proposed by the Board to the Sunday schools, instead of netting twelve hundred dollars, as expected, has netted about two thousand dollars. This will be reported to the next General Assembly.

We notice the fact that five beneficiaries passed away during the past year—namely: Rev. J. H. Hendrick, of Dallas-Bonham Presbytery, who was at the time of his death being cared for at the Bowling Green Home; Rev. J. B. Lowey, of Princeton Presbytery; Rev. W. S. Winkler, of Owensboro Presbytery; Rev. Hilary Copeland, of Cookeville Presbytery; and Rev. L. H. Holcomb, of Texas-Greenville Presbytery. Tenderly God is gathering his own to himself.

We recommend that your body endorse the plan of the Board to raise an endowment for the maintenance of the Board's work and encourage them to continue their efforts.

We recommend that the Rev. J. A. McLane, of Bethany, Ill., and Ruling Elder C. E. Cooper be elected to succeed themselves and that Rev. J. E. Corner, of Evansville, Ind., be elected to succeed Ruling Elder R. B. Shaver, of Greenville, Ky., as Brother Shaver is a member of the Board of Tithing, and the rules of our Assembly forbid a member being a member of two Boards at the same time.

We recommend that the Board, as fast as the offerings increase, increase the amounts allowed to its beneficiaries.

Respectfully,

B. J. REAGIN,
W. B. ADDRESS,
W. T. INGRAM,
C. D. CARTNER,
W. P. LEE,
JOHN KEITH.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fayetteville, Ark., May 15-21, 1919:

Dearly Beloved Fathers and Brethren: We, your Auditing Committee, beg leave to report as follows: We have carefully examined the books and accounts of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer and find that his accounts are kept in a business-like and up-to-date manner, stubs of all receipts for money received being retained in his file. In the matter of disbursements, all items are carefully itemized and proper receipts for all bills paid have been filed with your Auditing Committee. We find same to be correct in all particulars.

We find that Brother Fooks has employed a stenographer since the last General Assembly at a total cost of \$49.50, and we recommend that he be allowed to reimburse himself for this amount.

In examining the records of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer and his financial exhibit we find an item of \$65 expense paid to Rev. A. C. Biddle, the compiler of the New Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, under the direction of the General Assembly.

We recommend that this action be endorsed, but we feel that in some way this fund should be safeguarded against taxing upon the Assembly's contingent fund expenses, other than those belonging to this office. We therefore recommend that the following become Standing Rule No. 11: "No money shall be paid out of the General Assembly's treasury, coming from the Presbyterian contingent fund of five cents per resident member, for purposes other than that of the defraying of the regular

running expenses of the office of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer and General Traveling Secretary, except by a vote of two-thirds of the Assembly."

We desire to commend Brother Fooks for the efficient manner in which he has kept the accounts and records of his office and for the splendid service he has rendered our Church as Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly, and we earnestly recommend that this General Assembly increase the salary of the Stated Clerk from \$750 to \$900 per year.

The books and accounts of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, the Trustees of Bethel College, the Secretary of the Tithing Board, Ministerial Relief, and Board of Education have been submitted to your committee and same have been carefully examined. We find the accounts well kept and correct, with the exception of the books of the Secretary of the Board of Tithing, who is entitled to a rebate of one dollar.

We especially desire to commend Brother W. B. Cunningham for the business-like manner in which the books and the accounts of the Board of Education have been kept.

We recommend that this General Assembly order the Secretary and Treasurer of each of the Church Boards and other agencies receiving money for the benefit of our Church to issue receipts in duplicate for all money received, said receipts to be consecutively numbered and that the duplicate copies of said receipts, together with all vouchers showing disbursement of money, be submitted to the Auditing Committee at each meeting of the Assembly.

Respectfully signed,

T. D. HARRIS,
L. T. EVANS,
C. M. SMITH,
V. L. PRICE,
J. J. COOPER.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your Committee on Overtures, have had referred to us the report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly. We note their appeal to your body in regard to the Cynthia A. Smith fund. After a careful investigation, it appears that immediate action should be taken.

We recommend that the General Assembly authorize Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, to make the required bond and proceed to collect said fund, and, in lieu of former action at Dallas, Tex., May, 1918, General Assembly minutes, page 27 (Mrs. Cynthia A. Smith legacy) and page 28 (Bethel College) that said clerk pay said fund to the Treasurer of the Endowment Fund, taking bond to cover same.

We also have had a memorial from Princeton Presbytery, which reads as follows: "Believing that a more uniform system of Church work and statistics are desired, the Princeton Presbytery does most earnestly memorialize your reverend body to declare our ecclesiastical year to be from April 1 to March 31 and that all statistical blanks be prepared to conform thereto."

We recommend that this change be made by your body. Signed,

A. A. COLLINS,
L. R. JOHNS,
W. W. HIX,
O. H. MILLER,
W. S. BRIDGES.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Dear Brethren: We, your Committee on Theological Seminary, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had referred to us the report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary. Also a memorial from Owensboro Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, and a communication from the Chamber of Commerce of Memphis, Tenn., with reference to the location of the Theological Seminary. We have carefully considered the report of the Board of Trustees and would report as follows:

1. We heartily concur in and commend the action of the Assembly's Board in its meeting at Nashville, Tenn., June 4, 1918, in completing arrangements for the

opening of the Theological school in connection with Bethel Collge. We would also recommend that the General Assembly concur in the arrangements of the Board for the opening of the Theological Seminary in the rooms of Bethel College and also the re-election of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly, assistant, at the salaries of \$1,000 and \$800 respectively.

2. We would recommend that this Assembly ratify the action of the Board in disposing of any real estate held by them for rent and the funds received from such sale or sales be placed at interest.

3. We note that the term of office of Rev. B. J. Reagin, D. M. McAnulty, and A. D. Rudolph expires with the sitting of this Assembly. We recommend their re-election.

4. We also recommend that the Board renew its investigation with reference to the Goodknight Library and dispose of the same as they see fit, at their earliest possible convenience.

5. We note with pleasure the success that has and is attending the efforts of the Committee on Endowment in the raising of five hundred thousand dollars, the goal set by this Assembly at its last meeting. It is very gratifying to your Committee to be able to report that more than one hundred thousand dollars has been raised. We would urge that this work be pushed to the limit, that the goal may be reached as early as possible.

6. With reference to the memorial from the Owensboro Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, and the communication from the Chamber of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn., we would recommend that this Assembly take no steps looking toward a permanent location for the Theological Seminary or school until the full five hundred thousand dollar endowment be raised.

Signed,

JOHN A. McLANE,
K. I. INGRAM,
T. H. PORTER,
O. D. SPENCE,
GEORGE W. PETTY,
F. T. ARTERBURN,
TOM R. STEWART.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Greetings:

We, your Special Committee appointed to confer with a like committee from the Woman's Convention, met with said committee composed of Mrs. C. M. Zwingle, Mrs. J. H. Wallace, and Miss Artie Robey, and after a discussion reached a decision to incorporate the financial report of the Woman's Work in the General Assembly's report, the details to be worked out in connection with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. REAGIN,
A. D. RUDOLPH,
J. R. McDARIS.

MINUTES OF ALABAMA SYNOD.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of the Alabama Synod, make the following report:

We have examined said minutes for the synodical year 1918 and find them reasonably well kept, but would recommend that the various committeemen make a more complete report of the work assigned unto them. We further recommend that the Synod have their minutes printed and submit same to the General Assembly and to the various Presbyteries of the Synod.

Respectfully,

J. A. GAINS,
S. H. MOORE,
GEORGE HARRIS.

MINUTES OF ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Arkansas Synod would report as follows:
We have referred to us a communication from the Stated Clerk of the Synod

of Arkansas informing us of the fact that owing to the epidemic of influenza no meeting of the Synod was held.

Respectfully signed,

J. A. BOZARTH,
H. P. STUBBLEFIELD,
S. L. GALLOWAY.

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of the Illinois Synod, have examined the minutes of October 8 and 9, 1918, and find them in good order and neatly kept.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. SMITH,
R. T. LEEPER,
N. W. VENSON.

MINUTES OF INDIANOLA SYNOD.

We, your Committee on Indianola Synodical Minutes, beg leave to submit the following report:

We had referred to us a letter from Rev. F. A. Brown, Stated Clerk of the Indianola Synod, stating that owing to two epidemics of the influenza, Indianola Synod did not hold its annual meeting for the year 1918. Therefore we have had no minutes to examine.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. LAINE,
R. D. OLIVER,
S. L. TIDWELL.

MINUTES OF KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Your Committee on Kentucky Synodical Minutes would report as follows: We have examined the minutes of the Kentucky Synod and find them in due form and well kept.

Respectfully,

C. E. BAILEY,
A. B. HAMM,
J. A. SMITH.

MINUTES OF THE MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

The minutes of the Mississippi Synod were not reported last year. Your committee has had the minutes of both 1917 and 1918 before them for examination. We find a few misspelled words, but the minutes in general are in good form and well kept.

Respectfully,

H. C. WALTON,
N. M. PETERS,
C. S. DAMERON.

MISSOURI SYNODICAL MINUTES.

We, your Committee on Missouri Synodical Minutes, would submit the following: We have had a communication from Dr. R. M. King stating that they had no meeting of Synod last fall on account of the epidemic of influenza, making it impossible to have a minute. Therefore under these conditions we have nothing further to report.

Respectfully,

G. P. McILWAIN,
R. L. McCLAREN.

MINUTES OF PACIFIC SYNOD.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Pacific Synod report that we have carefully examined said minutes and find them in a most excellent condition.

Signed,

S. F. LOVETT,
R. M. BOYD.

MINUTES OF SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Tennessee Synod, wish to report that no minutes have been received. We ask that the committee be discharged.

Tennessee Synod failed to hold its 1918 session owing to the influenza epidemic.

Respectfully,

T. G. GRUNDY,
G. A. FORREST.

MINUTES OF TEXAS SYNOD.

We, your Committee on Texas Synodical Minutes, beg leave to submit the following report: We have had in our hands the minutes of the Synod of Texas and find same in due form, except no mention is made of the closing of the Synod by prayer.

Respectfully,

W. A. BROWN,
E. F. DEAN.

MINUTES OF WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

We, your Committee on West Tennessee Synodical Minutes, submit the following report: We have examined the minutes of the West Tennessee Synod and find nothing out of harmony with the Constitution of our Church and find them neatly kept.

Respectfully,

G. T. JEFFERS,
G. M. HUDSPEATH.

MINUTES OF WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of West Texas-New Mexico Synod, wish to report that no minutes have been received. We ask that the committee be discharged.

Respectfully,

JOHN T. YOUNGER,
J. S. ELLIS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

We, your Committee on Judiciary, would recommend:

1. That Sections 9-16 inclusive of the Constitution, under the title, "Ministers of the Word," be so amended that where the word "he" appears as to read "he or she."
2. That Section 18, under the title, "Ruling Elders" be so amended as to read, "men or women" where the word "men" appears.
3. That Section 20, under the title "Deacons" be so amended as to read, "men or women" where the word "men" appears.

We further recommend that these proposed amendments be transmitted to the Presbyteries by the Stated Clerk as provided in Section 60 of the Constitution for approval or disapproval.

Respectfully,

W. A. BOONE,
E. A. BRYANT,
E. G. GREER,
T. G. REID,
T. A. HAVRON,
WARNER SHARP.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We, your Committee on Temperance, would respectfully submit its report. We don't deem it necessary to write a lengthy report upon this subject, in view of the fact that it is kept before us in some form every day and every hour. It is not paramount to all other problems which come before us pleading for a just and satisfactory solution, but it is invested with undying importance. I thank God that the temperance tide, like unto a mighty avalanche, is sweeping over the land and country, from north to south and from east to west; and the strong drink demon is going down in signal defeat before the God-given and the Lord-united forces of peace, happiness and sobriety everywhere. The same God who taught that we should love him with all the heart and mind and strength also taught that we should "touch not, taste not, and handle not" the accursed stuff which destroys the body, benumbs the intellect, cooks the brain, paralyzes the energies of the drinker, makes a beast of him and drives him, in many cases, into the commission of crimes which we have no disposition to try to describe nor have not the power to do. He ruins himself, impoverishes his family, and goes down into a drunkard's grave. His soul is plunged

into an awful perdition. We pause and drop the veil, because we have no power to picture such a life or tell what is in store for such a deluded creature. If angels can weep, they have shed tears over some scenes that we have looked upon. We are not only total abstainers ourselves, but we are to be temperate in all things—temperate in eating, in sleeping, in labor, and do all things to the honor and glory of God. It is not only our duty to live temperate lives, but by precept and example teach our children to live clean, Godly lives. Let us preach temperance, sing temperance songs, read temperance literature, and pray for the success of the temperance cause. The time is near at hand, as we want to believe, when there will be but little or no booze, no opiate saloons and no blind tigers with both eyes open. Let us hear the words of Solomon: "Who hath woe, who hath sorrow, who hath contentions, who hath redness of eyes? They that tarry long at the wine, they that go to seek mixed wine. Look not upon the wine when it is red, when it sparkleth in the cup, at last it biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder."

Now in view of the great importance of the temperance cause, we would recommend: That we place ourselves upon record, again, as not only favoring national prohibition, but that we will co-operate with all temperance movements in any place and form. We trust God that the day will soon come when the world will be free from this insidious foe.

Amendment to the above report on temperance:

Be it resolved that we as a General Assembly go on record as being opposed to and discourage the use of cigarettes. Signed by R. A. McCULLOH.

Respectfully signed,

A. S. JOHNSON,
N. G. CUNDIFF,
A. BYERS.

BEQUESTS AND ENDOWMENTS.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Bequests and Endowments submit the following report:

We had before us the report of the Committee on Educational Endowment, but no bequests. We hereby express our regret at the untimely death of our Brother H. S. Seagle, Chairman of the Committee on Educational Endowment, and we also express our thanks to F. A. Seagle for his thoughtful and earnest efforts to carry out the plans of this committee. We praise God for the bequests made to our denomination and for the subscriptions made toward the endowment of a Cumberland Presbyterian school.

We pray God to put it upon the hearts and in the minds of Cumberland Presbyterians to subscribe the \$500,000 for the endowment of a Cumberland Presbyterian school by the time of the meeting of the 90th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We trust that no Cumberland Presbyterian will be contented to give one dollar less than it is possible for him to give for the endowment of the Cumberland Presbyterian school. Let the Cumberland Presbyterian Church engage in earnest prayer for the early completion of this endowment, knowing that by the grace of God, "It should be done, it can be done, therefore it must be done." We feel that it is essential to assure our people that this Cumberland Presbyterian school shall always place the Old and the New Testament first before its student body. We recommend:

1. That F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga, Tenn., take the place of H. S. Seagle, deceased, on the Educational Endowment Committee.
2. That the Committee on Educational Endowment be changed to a Commission on Educational Endowment and that this commission shall be incorporated at once.
3. That the office of the Commission on Educational Endowment of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church shall be located at Chattanooga, Tenn.
4. That this Assembly ratify the co-operation of the Committee on Educational Endowment and the Special committee appointed by the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary.

5. That the movement to endow a Hannibal Seagle chair of English Bible instruction be endorsed.

Respectfully,

A. D. RUDOLPH,
O. N. BAUCOM,
C. H. WALTON,
J. P. CAMPBELL,
C. A. JACKSON,
R. L. HENDERSON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the Eighty-Ninth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Moderator and Brethren: We, your Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, have had the report of the Board before us and are pleased with the manner in which said Board has conducted your publishing interests. While said report admits there are some obstacles which have prevented the Board accomplishing all that we had anticipated; yet, having everything in consideration, we are of the opinion that its service has been most excellent. We are glad to note that the Board has purchased The Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and all of the machinery and equipment belonging to it and consolidated the same with that of The Cumberland Presbyterian, thereby bringing about a better feeling of the entire Church in regard to the publishing interests of the Church.

As the Board has asked this meeting of the General Assembly to define more clearly the duties of the Board's work in employing those who are to do the work of the Board, especially as it relates to the Board's part in the employment of its employees, we would say that it is the sense of your committee that the Board is the Assembly's authorized agent and that we believe that it is fully competent to carry on the publishing interests of the Church.

We are also of the opinion that the Board has the power to employ and to control the whole working force of the publishing house from the editors down to the janitor, and we recommend that this power be granted by the Assembly.

We have had before us the Rev. B. J. Reagin in behalf of the Historical Society, and we would most respectfully recommend that he, as your authorized agent, be empowered to raise money to defray the expenses of the Committee and to purchase historical papers wherever they may be found—also to secure writers for the different chapters of the history.

The communication from Dr. Dale relative to the Songs of Zion, which was referred to your Committee, was read by us; and while we do not feel that the Church is in any way responsible to the publishers, we would recommend that the churches use the book as far as is practical and that Brother Dale be granted free space in the columns of The Cumberland Presbyterian to present its interest to the people.

We have also had for our consideration a communication from Rev. A. C. Biddle, compiler of the New Cumberland Digest, setting forth the need of just such a book at the present time and of his not being able to bring it out on account of not having a sufficient number of advance subscribers to put the enterprise over the top and, further, of his desire that this Assembly make provisions for same. We recommend that his request be granted.

Your committee has carefully considered the resignation of Mr. Henry J. Graf, and while we are sorry to lose the services of this beloved brother, yet we feel that the same should be accepted and that the Rev. J. W. Stiles, of Princeton Presbytery, be elected to fill the vacancy.

We also note that there is a vacancy in your Board caused by the death of our dear beloved brother, Hon. J. H. Zarecor. We recommend the election of Ruling Elder John P. Buchanan, over his protest, to fill this vacancy.

We also recommend that Rev. T. Ashburn, W. H. McLeskey, and F. A. Seagle, whose time expires with this sitting of the Assembly, succeed themselves.

We would further recommend that the churches throughout the bounds of our denomination stand behind our Board of Publication in the purchasing of The Banner

plant and equipments and to respond to the appeal of said Board to pay off the indebtedness of same.

JOHN B. BUCHANAN,
L. E. McCOY,
T. B. NATION,
LUTHER B. CRAWFORD,
J. D. POTTS,
J. T. WILSON.

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

After having spent our time profitably during the 89th General Assembly, we would not dare depart without expressing our gratitude for the many favors and blessings bestowed upon us. Therefore we would recommend the following resolutions of thanks for adoption:

1. To our Lord Jehovah for health and strength and the beautiful weather, making this General Assembly possible and the spiritual blessings which we have received from him. "Praise him from whom all blessings flow."
2. To our Moderator and Stated Clerk and all other officials of this General Assembly for their efficient work and the spirit of unity and brotherly love observed.
3. For the business way whereby the Assembly has looked after God's business trying to expedite matters worthy of such a wonderful cause.
4. For the wonderful unity of spirit felt during this General Assembly, especially calling attention to the splendid vote on every report adopted.
5. To the Victory Quartette, our adopted children, for their spiritual songs, increasing our spiritual blessings.
6. To the different Christian denominations for the use of their church buildings and to the First Christian Church especially for their co-operation to make this Assembly a success.
7. To the pastor-host for his untiring efforts to make us welcome and to make our stay pleasant. The Lord's benedictions to rest upon him and his field of labor.
8. To all others who made the success of the General Assembly possible not mentioned already.
9. To the daily press for their full and impartial reports of each session of the Assembly.
10. Last, but not least, to the homes opened to our entertainment and the sacrifices made by the people of this town to provide food and rest for the physical man.

Respectfully signed,

K. I. INGRAM,
E. RUEB,
WARNER SHARPE.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK.

Presbytery.	Membership.		Contributed to W. B.
	Active.	Honorary.	
Amarillo	39	6	\$ 393 20
Austin	122	11	322 92
Bartholomew	16	4	27 95
Birmingham	20	6	141 40
Brownwood	3	....	15 17
California	108	2	221 10
Chattanooga	325	43	1,136 29
Cherokee	17	1	71 09
Chickasaw .....	....	....	39 82
Choctaw	19	....	40 10
Clarksville	15	1	169 05
Corsicana-Waco	68	8	566 05
Cumberland	210	27	287 84
Dallas-Bonham	45	10	157 42
Denton	40	12	158 72
East Tennessee	85	1	407 51
Elk	261	39	1,097 87

Ewing-McLin	29	1	31 04
Florida	31	4	168 67
Fort Smith	2	...	68 14
Foster	97	8	197 97
Greer	9	...	200 80
Gregory	62	...	222 91
Hopewell	294	21	781 81
Indiana	125	19	498 43
Iowa	10	...	28 95
Knoxville	152	10	373 76
Lebanon	324	69	907 51
Leitchfield	133	41	287 74
Lexington	160	27	532 18
Lincoln-Decatur	78	4	320 50
Little Rock-Burrow	...	...	25 00
Logan	107	28	342 13
Los Angeles	30	1	37 60
Madison	187	23	568 28
Marshall	79	16	352 16
Mayfield	125	19	658 22
McGee	18	7	77 15
McGready	...	...	17 06
McMinaville	21	...	30 60
Memphis	115	22	329 87
Mississippi	26	2	17 35
Mound Prairie	...	...	8 00
New Hope	95	19	212 84
New Lebanon	69	...	109 65
Obion	297	46	1,207 09
Owensboro	83	...	454 40
Ozark	49	8	80 51
Platte	2	...	70
Princeton	200	20	589 64
Richland	75	29	421 49
Robert-Donnell	29	16	53 19
Springfield	107	5	321 74
Springville	...	...	23 50
Talladega	41	1	132 04
Texas-Greenville	15	8	34 30
Tulare	24	4	43 71
Weatherford	41	...	212 41
White River	165	21	200 33
At large	4,899	670	200 33

Synodic Offerings not Included Above:

Kentucky	...	\$ 762 21
Missouri	...	90 00
Pacific	...	10 00
Tennessee	...	50 00
West Tennessee	...	146 52

Total\$ 17,784 20
 Total offerings from Assembly's Board of Missions (See page —).... 6,773 72

Grand total of all offerings to missions.....\$ 24,557 92

BY SYNODS.

Alabama Synod.

Presbytery.	Membership.		Contributed to W. B.
	Active.	Honorary.	
Birmingham	20	6	\$ 141 40
Florida	31	4	168 67
McGready	...	...	17 06

Robert-Donnell	29	16	53 19
Springville .....	...	...	23 50
Talladega	41	1	132 04
Total	121	27	\$ 535 86

Arkansas Synod.

Bartholomew	16	4	\$ 27 95
Fort Smith	2	...	68 14
Little Rock-Burrow .....	...	...	25 00
Mound Prairie .....	...	...	8 00
White River	165	21	200 33
Total	183	25	\$ 329 42

Illinois Synod.

Ewing-McLin	29	1	\$ 31 04
Foster	97	8	197 79
Indiana	125	19	498 43
Lincoln-Decatur	78	4	320 50
Total	329	32	\$ 1,047 94

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee	17	1	\$ 71 09
Chickasaw .....	...	...	39 82
Choctaw	19	...	40 10
Greer	9	...	200 80
Total	45	1	\$ 351 81

Kentucky Synod.

Cumberland	210	27	\$ 287 84
Leitchfield	133	41	237 74
Logan	107	28	342 13
Mayfield	125	19	658 22
Owensboro	83	...	454 40
Princeton	200	20	589 64
Synodic offering .....	...	...	762 21
Total	858	135	\$ 3,382 18

Mississippi Synod.

Mississippi	26	2	\$ 17 35
New Hope	95	19	212 84
Total	121	21	230 19

Missouri Synod.

Iowa	10	...	\$ 28 95
Lexington	160	27	532 18
McGee	18	7	77 15
New Lebanon	69	...	109 65
Ozark	49	8	80 51
Platte	2	...	70
Springfield	107	5	321 74
Synodic offering .....	...	...	90 00
Total	415	47	\$ 1,240 88

Pacific Synod.

California	108	2	\$ 221 10
Los Angeles	39	1	37 60
Tulare	24	4	43 71
Synodic offering			10 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	162	7	\$ 312 41

Tennessee Synod.

Chattanooga	325	43	\$ 1,136 29
Clarksville	15	1	169 05
East Tennessee	85	1	407 51
Elk	261	39	1,097 87
Knoxville	152	10	373 76
Lebanon	324	69	907 51
McMinnville	21	...	30 60
Richland	75	29	421 49
Synodic offering			50 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,258	192	\$ 4,594 08

West Tennessee Synod.

Hopewell	294	21	\$ 781 81
Madison	187	23	568 28
Memphis	115	22	329 87
Obion	297	46	1,207 09
Synodic offering			146 52
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	893	112	\$ 3,033 57

Texas Synod.

Austin	122	11	\$ 322 92
Corsicana-Waco	68	8	566 05
Dallas-Bonham	45	10	157 42
Denton	40	12	158 72
Greory	62	...	222 91
Marshall	79	16	352 16
Texas-Greenville	15	8	34 30
Weatherford	41	...	212 41
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	472	65	\$ 2,026 89

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Amarillo	39	6	\$ 393 20
Brownwood	3	...	\$ 15 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	42	6	\$ 408 37

At large\$ 290 60

PART IV.

Pages 115 to 158

STATISTICAL TABLE

I.

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arranged According to Alphabetical List of Presbyteries

1. These statistics are very imperfect. Complete list of churches of any Presbytery will be found under Church Statistical Tables.
 - Footings in these reports have been verified.
 3. Many churches did not report a Sunday school because they had union schools, but all such should have reported in full and indicated the union school by a star(*).
 4. This effort at getting complete Sunday school and other statistics with them will be kept up until we get full reports from all churches.
 5. Stated Clerks and Sessions will do much better next year. Let Presbyterian Stated Clerks push the matter. Insist on full reports, and that every space in the blank to the church shall be filled out.
 6. These reports are not "padded." We will collect Assembly tax upon every resident member reported herein.
 7. This arrangement is according to alphabetical list of Presbyteries.
-
-

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers			Communicants						Funds Collected							Assets	
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missionary and Synodical Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse	
AMORILLA PR. W. Tex.-N. M. Ss			1	2			5	3	18	18	138	2	24	1	2	2	5	2	24	24	1,200	3,000	
Cove	L. H. Davis	G. J. Ragle, Cone, Tex.	1	2			5	3	18	18	138	2	24	1	2	2	5	2	24	24	1,200	3,000	
Hale Center	O. A. Mealer	R. J. Ritchie, Hale Center, Tex.	1	3			4	7	39	115	750	20	11	7	50	10	10	5	85	55	2,500	4,000	
Lubbock	A. A. Collins	E. D. Hurd, Lubbock, Tex.	4	7	4	4	4	7	39	115	750	20	11	7	50	10	10	5	85	55	2,500	4,000	
Petersburg	O. A. Mealer	W. B. Saxon, Petersburg, Tex.	1	3	1				20	60	100								25		2,500	4,000	
Quannah	O. W. Jennings	J. W. Beal, Quannah, Tex.	2	4			3	26	15	41	76	33						2	12		2,500	4,000	
Ralls	O. A. Mealer	J. C. Brown, Ralls, Tex.	2	4			13	25	30	30	100	48						6	5		4,000	1,300	
Floydada	O. A. Mealer	E. C. King, Floydada, Tex.	2	4	2	1	38	16	54	360	360	5	0	239	10	0	6	0	239	79	7,700	3,800	
AUSTIN PRES. Texas Synod					29	3	6	4	9	24	215	75	290	1,524	101	18	0	385	0	19	25,000		
Austin	D. H. Kirkpatrick	I. H. Parker, Austin, Tex.	4	6	4	5	1	7	5	82	33	115	1,000	10	60	0	0	0	60	15	25,000		
Christman	J. S. Eustus	J. M. Love, Christman, Tex.	1	3	1			19	3	22	150								6		800		
Ebenezer		J. A. Cannon, Cedar Creek, Tex.	1	3	1			18	3	18													
Hopewell		W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Tex.	2	1				25	6	31											800		
Honey Creek		J. N. Matthews, Liberty Hill, Tex.	2					86	34	120											600		
Liberty Hill		L. L. Beal, Bertram, Tex.	1	5	2			76	35	111	200										800		
Mt. Zion		J. F. Renick, Kilken, Tex.	1	6	3			47	3	50											600		
Mt. Pleasant		J. H. Love, Florence, Tex.	1	3	3			13	3	13											1,000		
Oak Grove	J. S. Eustus	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex.	1	3	3			55	50	105											500		
Pleasant Hill	W. G. Griffiths	Mrs. A. Gantt, Round Rock, Tex.	1	4	1			55	50	105											2,500	500	
Round Rock	W. G. Griffiths	F. E. Kirk, Bertram, Tex.	1	4	1			20	1	21											1,900	700	
Shady Grove	W. G. Griffiths	M. C. Barnett, Kingsland, Tex.	1	1				10	36	17	6	1	7	5	421	164	585	1,625	10	20	34,400	500	
Sandy Valley			1	1				7	5	421	164	585	1,625	10	20	34,400	500	30	30	34,400	500		
BARTHOL'W P. Arkansas Syn.			10	36	17	6	1	7	5	421	164	585	1,625	10	20	34,400	500	30	30	34,400	500		
Amity	J. A. Shell, Risen, Ark.		1					7	9	16									1	200			
Bearden	K. I. Ingram	Miss Juanita Jordan, Bearden, Ark.	1	5			4	42	18	60	100								3	300	200	700	
*Chapel Springs	C. H. Jackson	Wm. Sorrell, Holly Spring, Ark.	1	3				26	2	28	100										500	700	
Cotton Belt Camp	K. I. Ingram	Joe Colvert, Bearden, Ark.	1	1				11	2	13	50										700		
Ebenezer	K. I. Ingram	Ira Strickland, Tinsman, Ark.	1	4			1	15	2	17	40								4		200		
*Fordyce Camp	J. Q. Lovin, Fordyce, Ark.		1				1	9		9											200		
*Florence	J. W. West	J. W. Burke, Florence, Ark.	1	3				20	1	29											300		
Ingram Chapel	K. I. Ingram	Mrs. Jessie Jordan, Bearden, Ark.	1	4	1	4	4	22	4	26	125								3	300			

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets					
			Sundays Preaching	Biders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
* Johnson Chapel	K. I. Ingram	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark	1	3	3	7	7	23	8	31	140			6 00			5 00				1,200	
Mt. Pleasant	K. I. Ingram	Chas. B. Thomason, Tinsman, Ark.	1	3	3	7	7	129	34	163	140						5 00				1,000	
Millville Camp	K. I. Ingram	G. W. Corbin, Millville, Ark.	1	2	1	5	5	80	10	30	309						6 00				300	
Newton Chapel	J. W. West	J. W. Tucker, Sr., Cornerville, Ark.	1	5	2	5	5	80	15	95	125						7 00				300	
Pine Ridge	K. I. Ingram	F. T. Shell, Ain, Ark.	1	4	1	7	12	32	9	41	117										500	
Rose Hill	J. W. West	W. E. Myhand, Monticello, Ark.	1	2	1	7	12	6	8	14	40										400	
* Spring Hill	J. W. West	J. H. Shipman, Monticello, Ark.	1	2	1	7	12	16	4	20	40										400	
Shady Grove	K. I. Ingram	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark.	1	2	1	7	12	16	4	20	40										400	
BROWNWOOD P W. Tex.-N.M.Sy.			46	10	26	34	7	596	97	693	1,221			21 00			7 00			100 00	4,200	700
Blanket	J. G. Braly	C. L. Haddon, Blanket, Tex.	1	7	1	7	7	22	3	25	50										800	
New Home	J. G. Braly	R. L. Wiley, Ballinger, Tex.	1	4	1	7	7	18	20	38	83								12 00			
Rock Shoals	T. J. Tanner	Mrs. Lena Pearcy, San Saba, R. 2, Tex.	1	3	1	7	7	22	22	44	120										1,500	1,000
San Saba	T. J. Tanner	B. B. Dewey, San Saba, Tex.	4	3	1	7	7	22	14	36	105									7 00	3,000	
Santa Anna	J. G. Braly	Henry Campbell, Santa Anna, Tex.	1	3	1	7	7	34	1	35	120			5 00			8 00					
White Swan	J. G. Braly	J. C. York, Vancourt, Tex.	1	2	1	7	7	14	6	20												
Harmony Ridge	T. J. Tanner	J. T. Oliver, San Saba, Tex.	1	2	1	7	7	14	6	20												
Tuckham	J. G. Braly	J. A. McClatchy, Bangs, R. 2, Tex.	1	2	1	7	7	14	6	20												
BIRMINGHAM P Alabama Synod			8	22	4	4	4	132	44	176	478			5 00			8 00				5,300	1,000
Bir. First Church	A. D. Rudolph	W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Ala.	4	7	5	1	4	122	48	170	1,216						12 00			729 00	17,500	
Elliottsville	W. M. Carpenter	Gus McBride, Siluria, Ala.	1	5	1	3	2	25	5	30	75										900	
Highland	H. M. Jones	J. A. Davis, Shannon, Ala.	1	5	1	3	2	25	5	30	75											
Harmony	H. M. Jones	Reubin Gilham, Helena, Ala.	2	5	1	3	2	40	40	80	125											
Hopewell	E. C. Lee	W. M. Saddler, Bessemer, Ala.	2	5	1	3	2	25	25	50	125											
New Hope	H. M. Jones	W. L. Deshazo, Helena, Ala.	1	4	1	3	2	24	5	29	53									100 00	1,000	
Oak Grove	W. M. Carpenter	M. D. Bryan, Birmingham, R. 8, Ala.	1	4	1	3	2	24	5	29	53										1,500	
Pleasant Hill	S. O. Lee	C. W. Steele, Brint, Ala.	1	5	2	7	12	22	16	38	175										1,500	
Rocky Ridge	S. O. Lee	Horton Bailey, Birmingham, Ala.	2	1	1	7	12	30	35	65	106										600	
Spring Creek	W. M. Carpenter	J. W. Cheslier, Vance, Ala.	1	4	3	7	12	27	4	31	120											
Union	W. M. Carpenter	G. W. Everett, West End, Ala.	2	3	1	7	12	27	4	31	120											
West End	B. O. Lee		36	15	1	3	6	315	113	428	2,035						12 00			829 00	33,500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets			
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Additions by Examination by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Trying	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*New Bethel.			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Oaklona.	W. M. Dycus	R. H. Webb, Haydenburg, Tenn.	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Grove	J. P. McDonald	T. M. Sanderson, Pleas. Shade, Tenn	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roaring River	W. M. Dycus	G. W. Gentry, Jr., Hihham, R. 1, Tenn	1	4	5	7	1	30	139	169	24	20							1,000	500
Ruths Chapel	T. E. Ferrell	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn.	1	7	1	1	1	29	7	36	15								500	500
Russell Hill	W. M. Dycus		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Salt Lick			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Shiloh	J. F. Malone	S. D. Webb, Cookeville, R. 1, Tenn.	1	5	1	1	1	41	8	49	24								500	500
Spring Creek			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor's Roads	D. M. McCawley	R. A. Bockman, Buffalo Valley, Tenn	1	6	1	1	1	70	70	70	108	49	40 00	1 90	26 00				500	500
Trinity	A. C. Stone	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union Hill			14	65	10	12	1	652	279	931	1,143	93	40 00	1 90	26 00			14 00	9,000	9,000
COR.-WACO PR.																				
Texas Synod																				
Antioch.	S. C. Lockett	G. W. Garnett, Hillsboro, Tex.	1	6	3	1	1	60	15	75	300	30	131 00	13 00	40 00			270 00	2,500	1,000
Blum	W. A. Clark	J. A. Reed, Blum, Tex.	4	8	6	3	30	5	35	150	150							119 00	1,000	1,500
Corsicana	T. C. Wilson	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex.	4	8	4	8	25	24	113	600	9	33 00						119 00	1,000	1,000
Dawson		J. M. Sowell, Dawson, Tex.	1	8	4	1	8	25	5	30	150							100 00	1,000	3,500
Eureka	W. A. Clark	W. F. Clark, Hillsboro, Tex.	4	5	1	16	7	101	36	137	1,200		40 00					100 00	5,000	3,500
Hubbard	I. K. Floyd	M. L. Onstott, Hubbard, Tex.	4	2	1	7	57	11	68	110								100 00	1,000	400
Lone Oak		W. C. Murphy, Hubbard, R. 5, Tex.	2	3	1	3	27	22	22	150						18 00		2,000	1,000	1,000
Meridian	S. C. Lockett	W. B. Thompson, Blooming Grove, Tex.	1	6	4	3	67	27	94	180	65	6 00	17 00		8 00	8 00	84 00	2,000	2,000	1,000
Peoria	A. J. Mann	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex.	1	4	2	1	6	50	10	60	120							208 00	3,000	3,000
Rock Church	A. J. Mann	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex.	2	6	2	1	3	77	13	90	450		105 00	12 00	33 00			208 00	3,000	3,000
Whitney	S. C. Lockett	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Tex.	15	50	27	4	29	14	658	198	856	3,986	104	6 00	226 00	25 00		581 00	33,500	7,000
CUMBERD PRES.																				
Kentucky Syn.																				
Antioch.	B. H. Henderson	H. E. Robertson, Knob Lick, Ky.	1	4	3	1	138	22	160	108								12 00	1,000	1,000
Bethel No. 1	T. G. Reid	D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Ky.	2	6	3	1	14	120	70	190	523	60	10 00	103 00	50 00			116 00	2,500	500
Bethel		L. L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky.	2	3	1	1	30	12	42	20								3 00	500	500
Campbellsville	N. A. Johnson	C. Gilmore, Campbellsville, Ky.	2	3	1	1	61	7	68	120								2 00	3,000	3,000
Caseys Fork		Ray Spear, Marrowbone, Ky.	2	5	1	1	73	18	91									1 00	1,000	1,000

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers		Communicants						Funds Collected						Assets	
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Examination by Letter	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Emberston	Leslie Waddle	Mrs. W. P. Richie, Cabiness, R. 4, Tex.	1	5	3	3	2	41	17	58	240	11 00	15 00			5 00	25 00			800	
Grove Hill	H. H. Green	J. W. White, Bailey, Tex.	1	3	4	4				180										800	
Leonard		F. P. Wilson, Leonard, Tex.	1	3						290						6 45				1,000	
Mt. Pleasant	Leslie Waddle	W. V. Howie, Terrell, R. 4, Tex.	2	7	3	1	1	61	6	67	290	2 40	11 00			2 40	13 43	18 00		1,250	
Mt. Zion	J. A. Gaines	J. M. Burns, Curmy, R. 4, Tex.	1	3	1	2	2	63	45	108	190	6	2 40	11 00		13 50				1,500	
Shioh	H. H. Green	M. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, R. 1, Te	1	3	1	2	4	40	5	45	180									5,000	
Trinity		T. C. Hudgins, Richardson, Tex.	1	6	6	5	12	18	27	45	175	100	15 00			8 40				5,000	
Turners Point	Leslie Waddle	H. L. Campbell, Iona, R. 2, Tex.	1	6	6	5	12	81	27	108	175	100	15 00			8 40				2,000	
*Union Grove																					
DENTON PR.			15	53	20	4	37	52	17	493	1,847	28 40	74 66			59 25	38 43	813 40	23,550		
Texas Synod																					
*Argyle																					
*Decatur																					
*Denton																					
Ethel		A. H. Bates, Collinsville, Tex.	3					7		7											
Gainesville	W. B. Address	M. L. Hays, Gainesville, Tex.	5	1			4	32	6	38	200							109 00		2,500	
*Justin																					
Mt. Taber		N. Clingensmith, Montague, Tex.	4	2				40		40											
*Nocona		W. J. Bowdry, Nocona, Tex.	4	1				25		25											
Pecan																					
Sunnydale	W. B. Address	J. L. Bryant, Denton, R. 2, Tex.	5	2	6	2	2	1	68	68	200	102								1,500	
Pilot Point		A. E. Peters, Pilot Point, Ky.						30		30										2,000	1,500
EAST TENN. PR.			21	6	5	2	6	1	211	6	217	400						109 00		6,000	1,500
Tennessee Syn.																				1,250	1,250
Bethesda		Frank Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn.	4	2				50	15	65	100									1,500	
Cedar Hill	L. C. Bromley	Carl Craddic, Greeneville, Tenn.	1	4				38	20	58	100									1,500	
*Dover		T. C. Sample, Morristown, Tenn.	1	5				40	20	60	150										
*Fairview	R. F. Harris		2																		
*Gass Memorial	R. M. Dobson	Chas. Brown, Greeneville, R. 6, Tenn	3	1	10	1	2	1	52	5	100									1,500	
Lebanon	A. H. Willoughby	James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.	4	11	6	5	10	3	150	20	170	1,200	38 80	50 00	100 00	50 00	12 00	220 00		8,000	3,000
Midway	W. B. Duck	J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R., Tenn.	1	4				33	17	50	150					2 00	1 00	1 00		1,500	
Midway	M. G. Price	S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn.	2	4	1			41	7	48	100									500	
Mohawk	R. F. Harris		1	1	1		1				100								50 00		
Mt. Pleasant	W. A. Brown	W. C. Davis, Greeneville, R. 5, Tenn.	2	7	2			125	50	175	150	100			32 00	61 00	5 00			2,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets						
			Sundays Preaching	Deacons	Elders	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Examination by Letter	Additions by Examination	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Lewisburg	C. M. Zwingle	C. R. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn.	2	6	3	7	4	7	40	10	50	300				17 00	10 00					3,500	1,850
Liberty	R. L. Stem	J. F. Damron, Elora, Tenn.	1	3	2	5	4	1	30	30	60	75										500	
*Loyds Chapel		J. D. McCord, Winchester, Tenn.	1	4					57	114												300	
*Moores Chapel	W. F. Presley	Mrs. G. T. Young, Mulberry, Tenn.	1	2	1				20	20												600	
*Mt. Carmel	R. L. Stem	G. R. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn.	1	6	2	1	6	1	30	8	120											2,000	
*Mt. Hebron		W. F. Cannon, Fayetteville, Tenn.	1	3	3				40	20	60											500	
*Mt. Reserve		J. F. Starns, Decherd, Tenn.	1	4					51	20	71											1,000	
*Mt. Vernon	S. J. Gentry	B. A. Giles, Rockvale, Tenn.	1	7	2				56	34	90	60		23 00	3 00							1,000	
*Mt. Zion			1	2					20	20	20											1,500	
*Mulberry	C. F. Blackwell			4	2				20	8	28												
*New Bethel									28	28	28												
*New Hope									28	28	28												
*Owens Chapel	J. R. Morris	S. J. McAtee, Petersburg, Tenn.	2	10	5	9	5	125	39	164	600		50 00	155 00								800	
*Petersburg	J. W. Simmons	W. A. Clark, Winchester, Tenn.	1	3	2				40	1	50	75										2,500	1,800
*Pleasant Ridge	J. R. Morris	J. D. Hanaway, Petersburg, Tenn.	2	9	6	2			3	90	23	115	120									500	
*Pleasant View	R. L. Stem	W. H. Lamb, Rockvale, Tenn.	1	6	2				3	2	6	27		13 00								3,000	
*Raus	W. E. Sharp	S. L. Craig, Lynnville, Tenn.	1	4	2				30	30	30											2,500	
*Richland		L. B. Pigg, Lewisburg, Tenn.	2	6	2				70	55	125												
*Rocky Glade		R. W. Carlton, Eagleville, Tenn.	1						50	50													
*Sherwood									74	74													
*Sewanee									30	14	44									800			
*Three Forks		J. T. Shofner, Haley, Tenn.	1	6	2				42	20	62											2,000	1,000
*Unionville			1	3					42	20	62											2,000	1,000
*Winchester		P. B. Keith, Winchester, Tenn.	1	3					62	44	2264	4,725	500	53 00	351 00		45 00	34 00			2,349 00	31,450	7,300
EWING-McL. P.			45	2	84	859	62	44	2264	684	2948	4,725	500	53 00	351 00		45 00	34 00			2,349 00	31,450	7,300
Illinois Synod																							
*Albion																							
*Bethel																							
*Burnt Prairie		W. A. Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	3	3					70	43	113	400										2,000	1,000
*Cumberland Chap		C. M. Darr, Fairfield, Ill.	5						33	6	39	50										800	
*Ebenezer																							
*Elm Grove		H. A. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill.	1	3	1				34	34	34											500	
*Elm River		Jno. A. McLane, Omar Enlow, Geff, Ill.	1	3	2	2	1	1	33	19	52	46										1,000	

Name of Church:	Minister in Charge:	Clerk of Session and Post Office:	Officers			Communicants					Funds Collected							Assets				
			Bishops	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Prairie Grove.		Porter Pittman, Prairie Grove, Ark	4					1	40	12	52	558				32 00					2,500	1,250
Walnut Grove.		R. H. Giles, Prairie Grove, R. 2, Ark	2						13	4	17	50									2,000	1,250
FOSTER PRES. Illinois Synod																						
Georgetown.	T. C. Baillif.	Mrs. Nannie Thompson, Georgetown	2	5	4			2	43	30	73	300	86					15 00		50 00	3,500	
Good Prospect.	T. D. Harris.	S. O. Beals, Trilla, Ill.	2	3					72	26	98	200									2,500	
Lebanon.	T. C. Baillif.	Zara Shawver, Casey, Ill.	2	3	1				23	43	66	270	184								1,200	
Liberty.	Chas. Waggaman.	J. C. Humrichs, Georgetown, Ill.	2	3	2				23	23	46	109	78	4 15			4 50			28 50	600	
New Hope.	J. C. Baillif.	Geo. Haddock, Yale, Ill.	3	1				1	40	23	63	117	13						7 00	37 00	1,000	
New Providence.	Chas. Waggaman.	Chas. Wheeler, West York, Ill.	1	3					21	3	24	120							20 00	9 00	600	
Pleasant Grove.	F. E. Bennett.	Mrs. Grace Goodwin, Annapolis, Ill.	1	3					19	7	26	120			2 60				3 60	20 55	500	
Shepla.	O. I. Crandall.	O. Haddock, Charleston, Ill.	1	5	2			27	45	28	73	70								200		
*Union.																						
Willow Creek.	O. I. Crandall.	D. I. Lingafelter, Yale, Ill.	2	5	1			4	72		72	195								180 00	1,500	
Yankee Point.	D. W. Ping.	Roy Whitlock, Humrick, Ill.	2	5				15	45	1	46	384							4 00	3 50	1,000	
GREER PRESSBY Indianola Synod																						
Blair.	J. L. Joyner.	Joe B. Zimm, Blair, Okla.	43	14				49	1 423	118	541	1,885	361		14 15	2 60			20 60	42 00	258 55	12 600
*Boggy.	C. F. Gibbins.		1	3	2			5	27	11	38	200							5 00		2,000	1,000
Eldorado.	J. L. Joyner.	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla.	2	3	1			2	24	4	28	300									2,000	
*Grandfield.																						
Mt. Vernon.	W. E. Smith.	J. A. Bruntle, Mountain View, Okla.	2	6	1			3	67	23	90	600									1,250	
*Rocky.																						
Union.	W. E. Smith.	Clabe Hill, Reed, Okla.	1	3	1				23	4	27	100										
Zinns Chapel.	J. L. Joyner.	Mrs. Lola Russell.	1	5	1				20		20											
GREGORY PR. Texas Synod																						
Alvord.	J. F. Baker.	W. L. R. West, Alvord, Tex.	1	9	1	4		4	65	5	70	240	31							90 00	1,400	
Belleuve.	W. B. Andrews.	W. A. Barton, Bellevue, Tex.	2	7	2				67	14	81	300	4							14 00	2,000	1,000
Bowie.	C. F. Gibbins.	G. H. Gibbins, Bowie, Tex.	1	4	2	3		5	45	45	160	11							8 00	15 00	1,500	
Blue Grove.	W. J. Walker.	P. H. Thompson, Henrietta, R., Tex.	1	2					15		15	120							9 00		600	
Bethel.	C. F. Gibbins.	H. C. Knightstep, Bowie, Tex.	1	3	1			4	24	24	24	90	180								600	
Cumb. Grove.	C. F. Gibbins.	A. L. Dickerson, Chico, Tex.	1	4	2	13		18	2	36	36	120	28						5 00		5,250	500

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers			Communicants						Funds Collected						Assets					
			Elders	Deacons	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse					
* Crofton.	A. M. Fleasant.		1	2																						
* Chico.	W. B. Andrews	F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Tex.	1	2					15		60								800	6.0						
Hopewell.	J. J. Donley, Henrietta, Tex.	Wichita Falls, Tex.	1	2				9	45		64							24.00	1,000	1,800						
Henrietta.	J. F. Redman.	Frank Magers, Sunset, Tex.	1	3				42	3		64								1,000	1,800						
Lake Creek.	G. K. McMeekin		1	2				9	45		64								1,000	1,800						
Mt. Pleasant.	W. J. Walker		1	2				21	21		60							19.00	1,000	1,800						
Newton.	W. B. Andrews	E. F. Bulls, Newport, Tex.	1	2				26	3		250							145.00	1,000	2,100						
Petrolia.	G. P. Humphries	F. T. Webb, Petrolia, Tex.	1	5		2	3	26	3		250							65.00	1,000	800						
Ringgold.	R. T. Leeper, Ringgold, Tex.		1	2				11	10		90							87.00	1,000	1,000						
Woodland.	B. L. Baits	E. T. Askew, Montague, Tex.	1	2				4	11		90								1,000	1,000						
Zion Valley.	J. F. Baker	Earl Bailey, Jr., Chico, R., Tex.	1	7		12	14	4	148		61								1,000	1,000						
HOPEWELL PR.			14	56	11	635	49	41	382	37	419	1,702	307	39	90	10	00	17	00	28	00	470	00	13,100	2,000	
West Tenn. Syn.																										
Antioch.	Willie Zareecr	Gaither Griffin, Bradford, Tenn.	1	8		1			46		7	53	108						1,000	1,000						
Barron Springs.	J. Will Howell.	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn.	1	9		1			46		8	54							1,000	1,000						
Bethel.	J. T. Buck.	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn.	1	6		1	8	3	52	7	59	148	130	5	00	4	00	3	00	2,000	2,000					
* Big Sandy.																										
Bradford.	R. H. Jackson	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn.	1	7		2			36	5	41	120	60	5	00				50	00	1,500	1,500				
Camden.	W. R. Reid	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn.	1	7		1			31	4	35	110							10	00	1,000	1,000				
* Como.																										
Davidsons Chapel.	R. H. Jackson	A. M. Lawrence, Trenton, Tenn.	1	8		3	15	7	3	85	18	103	140						35	00	2,000	2,000				
Double Springs.	J. E. Hicks	H. C. Foust, Humboldt, Tenn.	1	8		9	1	4	136	20	156	200	200						124	00	1,000	1,000				
* Dresden.																										
* Everett.																										
Friendship.	J. E. Hicks	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn.	1	9		1	8	13	115	22	137	200									1,500	1,500				
Gleason.	W. R. Ried	C. P. Smith, Gleason, Tenn.	1	5		1			66	32	98	125									2,500	2,500				
Good Springs.	L. R. Johns	W. W. Cunningham, Dukedom, Tenn.	1	6		1		3	1	45	45	150									1,000	1,000				
Greenfield.	P. F. Johnson	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn.	2	3					6	1	59	78	580								500	500				
Green Springs.	L. R. Johns	J. B. Hart, Paris, Tenn.	1	7		1	4		10	13	81	122									1,000	1,000				
Henry.	J. L. Atkins	J. W. Atkins, Henry, Tenn.	1	3		1			10	9	19										700	700				
Hopewell.	S. H. Braly	O. L. Marlair, Sharon, Tenn.	1	5		1			14	16	80	150									1,000	1,000				
Huntingdon.	P. F. Johnson	T. J. Lanford, Huntingdon, Tenn.	1	3		1			64	1	15	45	4								4,000	3,000				
Lavinia.		Roy Atchison, Milan, Tenn.																			1,000	1,000				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers				Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets							
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Titling	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse			
*Martin	J. W. Dishman	J. L. Baker, McKenzie, Tenn.	4	9	6	1	5	145	30	175	800	20	50	10	10	5	10	10	10	48	00	5,000	7,000		
McKenzie	J. E. Hicks	W. A. McAadoo, Medina, Tenn.	1	6	1	1	1	68	37	105	62	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		
Medina	G. E. Danyl	Hoyt V. Drewry, Greenfield, Tenn.	1	1	1	1	1	50	30	90	115	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200		
Meridian	G. W. Burroughs	Miss Lula Paschal, Puryear, Tenn.	4	9	7	28	4	101	17	118	1,000	10	17	118	1,000	8,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		
*Milan	J. E. Montgometry, Gleason, Tenn.	J. E. Montgometry, Gleason, Tenn.	1	7	2	2	80	31	111	85	10	2	00	5	00	1,000	200	12	00	1,000	200	1,000	200		
Mt. Zion	H. C. Cooper	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn.	1	5	1	1	40	20	60	150	8	5	00	15	00	1,000	11	00	23	00	200	00	1,000	3,000	
New Bethel	R. H. Jackson	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn.	1	7	2	111	12	80	20	100	150	8	5	00	15	00	1,000	11	00	23	00	200	00	3,000	
New Hope	H. C. Cooper	G. H. Clement, Paris, Tenn.	1	5	1	1	33	11	50	100	1	1	1	1	1	1,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	800	
New Salem	R. H. Jackson	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn.	1	8	1	4	41	12	53	63	6	5	00	9	00	1,000	5	00	13	00	25	00	1,000	3,000	
Oak Hill	R. H. Galey	J. S. H. Theford, Idlewild, Tenn.	1	8	1	4	108	20	128	200	100	15	00	9	00	1,000	100	13	00	3,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		
Oliver's Chapel	L. R. Johns	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie, Tenn.	1	12	3	3	9	40	20	100	40	6	5	00	9	00	5	00	13	00	25	00	1,000	3,000	
*Paris	J. M. Bryant	W. W. Springer, Atwood, Tenn.	1	6	2	4	50	21	71	80	20	100	100	15	00	1,000	100	13	00	3,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		
Pilgrim's Rest	J. E. Hicks	I. Holly Smith, Trezevant, Tenn.	1	8	2	2	80	20	100	9	40	6	5	00	9	00	5	00	13	00	25	00	1,000	3,000	
Pisgah	B. W. Covington	F. H. Keenan, Humboldt, Tenn.	2	8	2	2	9	40	20	100	40	6	5	00	9	00	5	00	13	00	25	00	1,000	3,000	
Pleasant Green	L. E. McCoy	T. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn.	1	11	1	3	2	65	5	70	150	25	4	00	9	00	11	00	11	00	55	00	700	2,000	
Pleasant Hill	L. E. McCoy	J. N. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.	1	9	2	3	2	60	30	190	150	25	4	00	9	00	11	00	11	00	55	00	700	2,000	
*Pleasant Ridge	R. H. Jackson	J. H. Lankford, Henry, Tenn.	1	8	1	11	14	8	90	34	124	150	5	17	00	46	00	20	00	50	00	3,000	3,000		
Pleasant Valley	J. M. Bryant	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn.	1	6	2	2	55	37	92	100	5	5	00	9	00	4	00	4	00	50	00	1,000	1,000		
Sharon	J. M. Bryant	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn.	24	38	83	85	28	2337	591	2928	4	994	908	135	00	319	00	13	00	93	00	683	00	71,400	3,000
Shiloh	J. A. Hill	J. C. Baker, Golconda, Ill.	1	6	2	2	40	10	50	200	600	6	00	6	00	1,000	6	00	10	00	48	00	5,000	7,000	
Trezevant	J. A. Hill	Miss Pearl Gray, Vienna, Ill.	1	5	2	2	39	6	45	175	10	2	00	10	00	1,000	4	00	10	00	55	00	700	2,000	
Zion	J. A. Hill	Uta Williams, Anna, Ill.	1	5	2	2	38	22	60	100	10	2	00	10	00	1,000	4	00	10	00	55	00	700	2,000	
ILLINOIS PRES.	Bethany	W. E. Gray, Vienna, Ill.	1	2	1	1	12	16	28	176	176	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Bethany	J. A. Hill	J. W. Bloodworth, Goreville, Ill.	1	4	2	1	70	30	100	200	200	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Concord	J. A. Hill	J. S. Morrison, Brookport, Ill.	1	4	2	1	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
*County Line	M. C. Wasson	Chas. F. Lingie, Dongola, Ill.	1	4	2	1	70	30	100	200	200	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Ebenezer	Ira Sheflbarger		1	5	2	2	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Gilead	M. C. Wasson		1	5	2	2	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Mt. Hebron	J. A. Hill		1	5	2	2	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Mt. Sterling	J. A. Hill		1	5	2	2	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hill		1	5	2	2	38	38	76	152	152	3	00	3	00	3,000	2	00	10	00	22	00	2,000	2,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Sundays Preaching		Communicants			Funds Collected							Assets						
		Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Build- ings or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithings	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Dry Fork	S. T. Byars	2	5	3	3	3	1	43	12	55	300	6	5	4	6	6	4	0	1,000	
Edgefield	E. E. Coleman	4	8	7	4	3	3	145	72	217	800	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	
First Church	W. F. Butler	4	8	4	3	5	3	50	18	68	1,000	200						75	15,000	
Fosterville	Mrs. A. E. Williams	2	1	1	1	1	1	18	3	21	85							30	1,500	
Franklin	J. E. McCune	4	6	2	4	4	4	28	18	46	192	85						30	1,000	1,500
*Gallatin	J. R. Hughes	2	4	1	3	3	3	39	13	52	349	132						5	3,000	2,000
*Goodlettsville	Byrd Phillips	2	4	1	3	3	3	82	33	115	300							82	5,000	2,000
*Goshen	E. G. Calhoun	4	2	1	2	2	2	39	9	48								0	2,000	2,000
Grace	W. H. McLeskey	4	8	14	14	24	6	100	45	145	900	2,000						7	10,000	
Grandview	Leon Hooper	4	8	3	6	6	6	62	25	87	193	30						0	1,500	
Hartsville	R. L. Rodgers	1	3	2	3	3	3	35	35	70	216							0	3,000	
Jerusalem	W. R. Johns	1	5	1	1	1	1	34	34	68	150	5	2	42	3	0	0	0	1,200	800
Lagard	C. K. Carlock	1	2	1	1	1	1	13	3	16	100							0	1,200	
Lebanon	E. F. Tipton	1	4	2	2	2	2	33	33	66	576							25	15,000	
Leb. Camp. Gr d	S. M. Patton	1	4	2	3	3	3	40	20	60								0	1,200	
Melrose	H. M. Hart	1	3	1	1	1	1	23	5	28	100	104	2	0	7	0	0	0	1,200	
*Milton	J. A. Kirkpatrick	1	4	1	3	3	3	36	3	39								0	1,400	
Mt. Hermon	R. M. Baxter	1	4	1	1	1	1	23	3	26	100							0	1,000	
Mt. Tabor	Miss Pattie Hallums	1	5	1	1	1	1	80	23	103	180							0	1,400	
Mt. Zion	John P. Buchanan	1	5	2	2	2	2	65	65	130								15	2,000	3,000
New Hope	G. C. Clark	1	5	1	1	1	1	12	12	24								5	800	2,000
New Hope	W. W. Suddarth	1	6	2	1	1	1	27	27	54	350							5	2,000	1,500
Providence	A. C. Stone	1	9	1	1	1	1	62	4	66	165							11	1,500	1,500
*Providence	J. C. Griffin	4	9	3	3	3	3	62	4	66								0	1,500	
*Rock Springs	Reservoir	4	9	3	3	3	3											0	1,500	
*Rockvale	B. F. Christopher	1	6	3	3	3	3	35	26	61								0	1,500	
*Simpkins Chapel	Mrs. B. Jordan	2	4	2	2	2	2	23	23	46								0	1,000	
Statesville	W. S. Marshall	1	4	2	1	1	1	65	25	90	150	242						0	1,500	
*Tusculum	T. T. Patterson	1	4	2	1	1	1	20	5	25								0	1,000	
*Watkins Park	A. L. Thomas	4	7	4	4	4	4	47	47	94								0	3,000	3,500
West Nashville	H. V. Ray	4	7	2	1	1	1	47	12	59	319	876	100	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	5,000
Murfreesboro	W. S. Marshall	4	3	3	3	3	3	25	9	34	148	3,900						20	5,000	
Murfreesboro	R. H. Hightower	47	14	73	10	39	72	38	1934	728	2662	9,157	14,234	266	0	730	0	19	6,000	129700
LEITCHFIELD P.																				
Kentucky Syn.	C. L. Bruntington	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	30	33	139	50						4	2,000	
Bandy Memorial	L. D. Harral	1	4	2	2	2	2	29	2	31	120							0	1,000	
Beulah	S. H. Ellis																	0		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching					Officers		Communicants							Funds Collected							Assets	
			Baptisms	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse				
Odessa																									
Peculiar																			1,000						
Pisgah									62	11	73	255						22 00	1,000						
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Parkhurst	J. L. Taylor, Chilhowee, Mo.	2	6	4														1,000						
Pleasant Ridge		J. H. Kinzey, Knob Noster, Mo.							34	15	49	165													
Pleasant Prairie	C. B. Parkhurst	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo.	1	5	2																				
Providence																									
Richards									40		40	174					12 00	7 00	800						
Rock Springs	H. C. Sharp	A. F. Hamilton, Holden, Mo.	1	6	2				75	5	80	500	300	8 00					3,000	1,000					
Salem	F. C. Hughes	T. E. Williams, Warrensburg, R. 39, Mo.	2	5	3													45 00	500						
Shaw's Chapel									13		49	225					9 00	8 00							
Shawnee Mound	F. C. Hughes	G. D. Bleil, Luton, R. 17, Mo.	1	4	1	8			37		37	240	96	5 00											
Shiloh	B. L. Pallette	S. L. Shannon, Chilhowee, Mo.	1	5	2																				
Spring Grove																									
Spruce																									
Strasburg	J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo.							11		11														
Surprise	Mrs. Hattie Gaskill, Brownington	Mrs. Hattie Gaskill, Brownington																							
Walnut																									
Walnut Grove																									
Warrensburg	H. C. Sharp	W. E. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo.	4	8	4				3	122	69	183	800	10 00	55 00		231 00	7 500							
Woods Chapel																									
Zions Hill																									
LIN.-DEC. PR.			22	89	41	13	20	10	952	246	1198	3,949	1,241	201	00	147	00	25 00	98 00		1,101	00	28,800	4,300	
Illinois Synod																									
Bethany	J. A. McLane	H. A. Mulholland, Bethany, Ill.	4	7	6				170	30	200	910	120	19	50	18 84	7 00	34 00	7 00	200 00	6,000	2,000			
Beaver Creek																									
De Witt	M. C. Powers	I. C. LaFerty, De Witt, Ill.	2	4	4				40	10	50	550	80	4	00	12 50	2 05	3 80	7 00	150 00	3,000	4,000			
Loogootee									24	10	34	45													
Mt. Gleade	W. C. Sanders	H. J. Stachlin, Greenville, Ill.	2	3	3	2			33	10	43	300									48 25	2,500			
Maple Grove	D. W. Ping	J. W. Mitchell, Greenville, Ill.	2	3	2				19	2	21	320	12				4 65	4 35	11 80						
Newbern		Marion Lurton Dow, Ill.	2	5	4				31		31	79								9 90	2,000				
New Holland	A. C. DeForest	J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill.	2	3	4	6	9		124	37	161	780	261							19 00	10 15	183 00	2,500	3,900	
Shiloh	A. C. DeForest	J. V. Kruse, Virginia, Ill.	2	3	4	1			38	7	46	400	70	20 00						10 00	10 00	119 35	2,500	2,300	
Shanghai	W. C. Sanders	C. W. Hanna, Kinmundy, Ill.	1	5	3				7	26	26	148								4 00		10 00			
Spring Hill	W. H. Neisler	L. J. Wood, Avana, Ill.	1	5	3				4	40	40	140								13 90			1,000		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected						Assets			
			Elders	Deacons	Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	S. Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
McIlwain	G. P. McIlwain	E. D. Cain, Holladay, Tenn.	1	2	1	1	57	16	73	93					5 00			500	
Mt. Gillead		Jos. M. Buck, Lexington, Tenn.	1	6	2	1	15	8	23								4 00	300	
*Mt. Hermon		L. C. Willoughby, Savannah, Tenn.	3	1			41		41									500	
Mt. Joy		W. F. Long, Parsons, Tenn.	4	1			30		30									100	
Mt. Pisgah		H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn.	3	1			23		30									300	
Mt. Tabor (Har. C.)		W. S. Bivens, Walnut Grove, Tenn.	2				15	2	17									400	
Mt. Tabor (Ma. Co.)	W. H. Butler	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn.	1	6	3	1	138	18	156	200		11 00	21 00	7 00	22 00	7 00	100 00	1,000	
Mt. Vernon	S. F. Lovitt	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn.	1	3	1	1	12	8	20	370		803	25 00	20 00	26 00			4,000	
Mt. Zion No. 1		J. C. Brown, Stantonville, Tenn.	1	2	3	3	43	1	44	175					14 00			500	
Mt. Zion No. 2	J. H. Talley	J. W. Linebarger, Falkner, Miss.	1	5	1	1	71	23	94								2,500		
Moorman Mem'l.	C. A. Davis	J. W. McCaskill, Hickory Val., Tenn.	4	1			10	15	25									400	
Mud Creek Valley		Gavin Perry, Adamsville, Tenn.	1	5	1	2	16	6	22	30								400	
New Bethel	J. A. Brown	W. S. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn.	1	7	2	2	36	2	36	120		1 00	1 00		1 00			400	
New Hope	J. T. Buck	W. M. Siddins, Whiteville, Tenn.	1	7	2	2	7	2	9									200	
New Liberty		E. D. Rushing, Decaturville, Tenn.	1	7	5	5	90	5	95	150		4 00	4 00		3 00			800	200
New Salem	J. T. Buck	A. E. Kernodle, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	1	9	2	1	53	20	73	125		3 00	8 00	2 00				1,000	
Oak Grove (Ch. Co.)	S. F. Lovitt	J. A. Plunk, Henderson, Tenn.	1	4	1		26	14	38						14 00			100	
Oak Grove (De. Co.)		R. A. Livingston, Parker, Tenn.	1	4	1		50	10	60	35								1,000	
Olive Hill		S. L. Hardin, Olive Hill, Tenn.	7	2			26	14	40									1,200	
Olivet		J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn.	1	3	1	1	50	15	65	25								1,800	
Pallstine	J. H. Talley	G. W. Stewart, Lexington, Tenn.	1	4	1	1	14	4	18				3					800	
Savannah	C. A. Davis	H. S. Smith, Saulsberry, Tenn.	4	1			67	26	93									1,800	
Saulsberry		Robt. Hurst, Savannah, Tenn.	2	1			10	30	40									2,000	
Shady Gr. No. 2		J. C. Smith, Saltville, Tenn.	1	6	2	1	69	13	82	185		5 00	5 00		19 00		63 00	1,000	
Shiloh	S. F. Lovitt	J. H. Gurley, Kossuth, Miss.	1	3			38	11	49									250	
Spence Chapel		J. J. McIlwaine, Holladay, Tenn.	6	3			39	6	45									1,000	500
Waynesboro		H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn.	1	5	2	1	3		3									1,000	
Wessons Chapel	G. P. McIlwaine	Nattie Fisher, Sugar Tree, Tenn.	2	6	4	5	67	4	71	200		10 00	10 00	58 00	10 00		239 00	4,500	
Whiteville	W. M. Norment	Mrs. C. R. Howse, Whiteville, Tenn.	21	52	9	32	18	1859	473	2332	4,094	7,781	123	145	98	11 00	1,735 00	68,800	1,225
MARSHALL PR.																			
Texas Synod																			
Alamance																			
Cross Roads																			
Center Grove																			
Daingerfield		Mrs. Maggie Connor, Daingerfield, Tx.	3	1			10	2	12	20							50 00	1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Sundays Preaching	Officers				Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets			
			Elders	Deacons	Adult Baptisms	Infant Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Members Resident	Members Non-Resident	Total Number	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Smyrna	S. P. Tucker	30	13	5	4	4	25	5	30	80	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	115 00	800	500
Union	D. W. Fooks	1	1	9	2	2	39	27	66	104	8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	15 00	800	800
Unity	S. B. Rudolph	1	5	2	2	2	84	23	107	85	5	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	55 00	500	500
Vaughn's Chapel	D. W. Fooks	1	4	2			50	30	80	300									180 00		
Wingo	W. W. Rudolph	30	53	11	64	51	23	1797	438	2285	3,935	1,873	120 00	85 00	112 00	13 00	91 00	81 00	584 00	24,450	
McGEE PRES. Missouri Synod																					
Bear Creek	J. W. Duvall	1	5	1	6	6	35		35	180									14 00	800	800
Bethany	J. W. Duvall	1	5	1	6	6	35		35	180									14 00	800	800
Bethlehem	W. J. Harlan, Russellfork, Mo.	4	1	1			41		41										8 00	600	800
Beulah	Miss Nannie Stephenson, Marcelme	1	2				35	10	45										8 00	600	800
Brush Creek	Jas. Mason, Keytesville, Mo.	1	4	2			37	11	48	100									11 00	1,200	500
Corinth	T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo.	4	4				18	2	20	10										500	500
Downing	A. C. Broadus, Jacksonville, Mo.	3	2				17	10	27	253										500	500
Eldad	Mrs. Nora M. Hall, Cherry Box, Mo.	1	3				17	10	27	253										500	500
Eusebia	H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo.	1	3				17	10	27	253										500	500
Grand Prairie	Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo.	1	3				17	10	27	253										500	500
Guthrie	Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo.	1	3				17	10	27	253										500	500
Huntsville	Jas. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo.	2	7	2			64	23	87	283									36 00	800	800
Liberty	T. W. Craven, Moberly, Mo.	1	4	2			65	8	73	250										700	700
Medill	A. S. Harkness, Medill, Mo.	3	4				31	3	36	200										2,500	1,500
Middle Fabius	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo.	3	4				31	3	36	200										2,500	1,500
Moberly	Perry Mullikin, Downing, Mo.	1	4	2			45	5	50											600	600
McGready	Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mo.	1	4	2			29	4	33	188										1,000	1,000
Mt. Carmel	C. L. Jenkins, Moberly, Mo.	1	4	2			7	5	12											600	600
Mt. Hope	F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo.	1	1				7	5	12											1,000	1,000
Mt. Sterling	W. H. Billings, Laplata, Mo.	1	1				7	5	12											1,000	1,000
New Harmony	M. P. Smith, Olney, Mo.	1	3				43	9	52	180										800	800
Olney	P. C. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Mo.	1	4	3			4		4											800	800
Prairie Hill	J. F. Shephard, Reverse, Mo.	1	2	1			88	11	99	120										800	800
Reverse	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo.	1	4	2			1	2	3											800	800
Salem	F. Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo.	1	4	2			1	2	3											800	800
Salisbury	F. Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo.	1	4	2			1	2	3											800	800
Sharon	J. M. Russell	3					5	2	7											500	500
Sugar Creek	C. E. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	3					5	2	7											500	500

Minister in Charge Clerk of Session and Post Office

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers			Communicants						Funds Collected						Assets	
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor for Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Trifling	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Liberty	J. R. Goodpasture	Dan T. Smart, McMinnville, Tenn.	1	5	6	5	83	16	79	250										1,000	800	
Laurel Hill	W. R. Baker, Silver Point, Tenn.	W. R. Baker, Silver Point, Tenn.	1	6	2	2	36	6	42	150										2,000	700	
Manchester	J. H. Zwingle	P. Buchanan, Manchester, Tenn.	1	3	1	2	15	9	24											1,500		
Mt. Eagle		L. P. Lowrie, Mt. Eagle, Tenn.	1	3	1	2	50	35	85										28 00	1,000		
Oakland	W. E. Bluhm	O. E. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn.	1	4	2	5	20	10	30	25										1,500		
Short Mountain		Herman Estes, Smithville, Tenn.	1	3	1	2	20	20	40	60										1,500		
Smithville		T. A. Havron, Tullahoma, Tenn.	1	4	2	2	42	17	59	125			2 00						7 00	600		
Tullahoma	J. C. Odum	B. L. Sagely, Beech Grove, Tenn.	1	5	3	2	40	20	60	200										500	300	
Union (Coffee Co)	W. E. Tillett	C. T. Haston, Sparta, Tenn.	1	3	2	2	52	8	60	116								4 00	6 00	700		
Union (White Co)	J. R. Goodpasture	Will Snipes, Morrison, Tenn.	1	5	1	2																
White Hall		Gilliam Smith, Sparta, Tenn.	12	68	21	16	9	538	228	720	1,493	49	6 00	7 00					4 00	4 00	15,100	4,150
Zion																						
MEMPHIS PR.																						
Arlington	L. E. McCoy	G. A. Burkhardt, Arlington, Tenn.	1	3	2	2	24	3	27	250									1 80	2,000		
Bethel		Atoca, Tenn.	1	2	1	2	52	26	78	185										1,000		
Brunswick	J. Will Howell	L. P. Wylie, Brunswick, Tenn.	1	2	1	3	31	2	31	173										1,000		
Central	J. M. McLeskey	W. H. Forbis, Memphis, Tenn.	4	11	6	4	335	25	360	1,200	20	20 60							987 83	16,000		
Ebenezer	H. C. Walton	H. C. Holloway, Mason, Tenn.	2	4	2	10	51	37	88	226										1,500	1,500	
Gabbert	J. N. Everett	Mary Jones, Raines, Tenn.	1	3	2	1	11	13	24											1,000		
Holley Grove	C. W. Gean	Y. S. Mills, Covington, Tenn.	4	4	2	1	4	6	12	69	140			5 00						800		
Mt. Carmel	C. A. Davis	D. W. Cowan, Summerville, Tenn.	1	6	2	1	4	6	12	69	140			20 00					30 75	700		
Morning Sun	J. L. Price	J. H. Patrick, Lenox, Tenn.	1	8	2	2	49	22	71	96				15 45					81 00	800		
New Salem	E. McCoy	H. J. Long, Arlington, Tenn.	1	7	2	2	60	30	90	150										2,000	2,000	
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Davis	E. F. Pearson, Moscow, Tenn.	1	6	1	2	46	27	73	200										1,000		
Pleasant Union	J. L. Price	V. D. Rogers, Knoxville, Tenn.	2	10	3	1	119	12	131	226	9								73 96	2,000		
Shady Grove	J. N. Everett	J. W. McCully, Williston, Tenn.	2	4	3	2	2	45	49										10 00	500		
Walnut Grove	J. N. Everett	R. P. Wilson, Burlington, Tenn.	2	7	3	25	3	59	7	66	437								5 36	1,000		
Walker Heights		E. T. Kizer, Memphis, Tenn.	2	8	6	1	1	128	46	174	350								9 25	1,000		
West Union	H. C. Walton	J. L. Yancy, Lucy, Tenn.	2	8	6	1	1	128	46	174	350								542 90	600		
MISSISSIPPI P.																						
Bethel			24	87	34	10	54	64	1067	263	1330	3,685	136	47	13	27	36	40	54	18,500	3,500	
Carthage	N. R. French	Murray McMillan, Carthage, Miss.	1	3	1															1,500		

*Bethel

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers (tsms)				Communicants						Funds Collected						Assets		
			Deacons	Elders	Adult Baptisms	Infant Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithings	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Rock Springs	W. T. Ingram	S. C. Turnbow, Appleton, Ark	1	2	1	1	25	20	45											400	
Russellville	W. T. Ingram	J. S. Bonds, Russellville, Ark	2	7	6	10	9	86	361	685									303 00	4,000	
Salern	W. W. Walker	C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark	1	4	2		43	6	49	100										600	
Solgohachia	J. W. Alford	C. P. Spainhour, Russellville, Ark	1	5	2	14	1	49	2	51	44							2 00		1,500	
Shiloh	Sam Ashmore	R. J. Vinson, Hattieville, Ark	1	7	2	8	8	82	4	86	45									1,000	
Vinsons Chapel	J. W. Alford	J. L. Tilley, Solgohachia, Ark																			
Wesleys Chapel	J. W. Alford	J. L. Tilley, Solgohachia, Ark																			
MD. PRAIRIE P.			84	31	341	43	18	726	114	840	1,228	1,812	39 00				34 00	13 00	553 00	15,800	
Arkansas Synod																					
Artesian	C. H. Jackson	Zell Crumley, Prescott, Ark	1	2	3		2	20		50										500	2,500
Ben Lomond	J. A. Knight	Kate Rhynes, Ben Lomond, Ark	1	2	1		1	14		100											
Brownstown	G. E. Greer	J. D. McAtee, Brownstown, Ark	1	4	2	1	10	6	15	90			7 00				3 00			800	
Bethel	J. E. Anderson	J. L. Hughes, Mt. Holly, Ark	1	3																800	
Blackland	J. E. Anderson	W. D. Evens, Mineral Springs, Ark	1	1	4	4		25		120							12 00			800	
Emerson	J. E. Anderson	B. F. Moody, Emerson, Ark	1	4	2		32	32	32	125							7 00			800	
Falls Chapel	G. E. Greer	H. D. Rainey, Locksburg, Ark	1	4	2	2	29	3	35	160			2 00	1 00			6 00			600	
Horatio	J. A. Knight	Will Price, Horatio, Ark	1	2			8		32	50										800	
J. S. Walker Mem.	J. A. Knight	Hugh Hill, Wilton, Ark	1	2			4		45	300										500	
Locksburg	W. M. Robinson	J. S. Ellis, Locksburg, Ark	1	6	6		4	45		300										900	800
Liberty	E. S. Mattingly	Lula Mattingly, Proud, Ark	1	2	1		13	13													
Mt. Moriah	A. C. Kennedy	H. L. Kennedy, Call, Ark	1	5	2	1	1	30	15	45	50		1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	200		
New Lebanon	J. A. Knight	Ruth Burke, Horatio, Ark	1	5	1	20	3	2	80	150	1,200								1,200		
New Prospect	J. E. Anderson	W. F. Daily, Emerson, Ark	1	3	2	2	65	11	76	85							8 00		200		
Oak Hill	J. A. Knight	E. W. Chancey, Wilton, Ark	1	3	2	4	30	6	36	40									500		
Pleasant Grove	H. W. Inzer	J. B. Pope, Stephens, Ark	1	3			9		225											500	
R. E. Lee Mem.	G. E. Greer	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark	1	6	2	13	53		53	161	15						2 00			2,500	100
Sulphur Springs	H. W. Inzer	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	1	3	2	6	30		30	75										500	100
Fellowship	H. W. Inzer	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	1	3	2	6	30		30	75										700	
NEW HOPE PR.			19	65	17	64	4	10	556	44	600	1,861	1,215	9 00	2 00	6 00	41 00	8 00	5 00	12,000	900
Mississippi Syn.																					
Antioch	S. J. Givens	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala	1	3	14		14	2	84	15	95	140							35 00	400	
Bersheba	C. D. Cartner	R. B. Miller, Columbus, Miss	1	7	1	15	15		84	10	94	139					4 00			1,500	
Brooks ville	B. F. Gunn	M. A. Parks, Brooks ville, R. 3, Miss	1	5	1	1	3	50	1	51	500		3 00	6 00			10 00			3,000	2,000
Cairo	C. D. Cartner	Miss Dessie Cocksell, Montpelier, M	1	3			10	10	20				1 00							1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching				Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets								
			Officers	Baptisms	Adult	Infant	Additions by Examination	Letter	Members	Non-Resident	Total	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse				
Caledonia	C. D. Cartner	J. L. Stillman, Caledonia, Miss.	1	2	1	1	34	34	18											800						
Cedar Bluff	S. J. Givens	D. L. Childress, Cedar Bluff, Miss.	1	6	1	1	50	15	142											1,000						
Columbus																				200						
Cumberland	C. D. Cartner	W. M. Waide, Maben, Miss.	1	7	1	1	60	60	120																	
Enon																										
Harmony																										
Herman	S. J. Givens	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss.	1	3	1	1	48	25	60											800						
Liberty	C. A. Costen	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala.	2	5	2	2	1	45	25	70	250						27 00			1,500	1,000					
Lynn Creek																										
McLeod's Chapel																										
Montpelier	C. D. Cartner	O. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss.	1	4	2	1	5	28	7	35	125						5 00	5 00		1,000						
Mr. Zion																										
Pleasant Hill	J. D. Caldwell	W. W. Morgan, Clinton, Ala.	1	6	1	2	5	39	27	66	155	13 00								1,000	150					
Pleasant Ridge	C. D. Cartner	J. S. Howell, Hamilton, Miss.	1	6	2	4	4	82	15	97										1,200						
Simmons																										
Vernon	B. F. Gunn	J. D. Gaston, Starkville, Miss.	1	3			20	7	27	135	5 10 00								20 00	1,000						
West Point																										
Woodlawn	C. D. Cartner	J. R. Vaughn, Steens, Miss.	1	4	4	4	4	100	25	125	125			25 00	3 00					1,000						
NEW LEB. PR. Missouri Synod			15	64	13	34	46	13	730	242	972	1,910	45	54	00	32	00	3 00	46	00	5 00	55	00	15,400	3,150	
Elston																										
Harmony	L. F. Clemens	P. G. Sullivan, Miami, R. 1, Mo.	2	4	2	1	40	6	46	142									3 00		1,200					
Hazy Grove																										
Highland		T. T. Claycomb, Marshall, R. 2, Mo.	1	5	2	1	1	45	5	50	75										1,000					
Marshall	J. E. Cortner	R. C. Ewell, Marshall, Mo.	4	10	4	4	100	23	123	1,200	74	10	00	27	00	31	00	118	00	8	00	337	00	18,000		
Mr. Horeb	L. F. Clemens	F. L. Swisher, Norton, Mo.	1	2	3	3	33	11	44	120											500					
Morcou	L. C. Sharp	N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo.	1	4	1	1	48	2	50	150											1,000					
Mr. Olive	N. J. Slazer	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.	1	4	2	1	1	48	13	61	200										1,000					
New Zion																										
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Sharp	G. W. King, Otterville, Mo.	1	2	2	1	1	40	10	50	110								2 00							
Prairie Chapel																										
Sedalia C. P. Ch.	G. W. Petty	E. S. Brummet, Sedalia, Mo.	2	6	1	1	45	7	52	270	15										400					
Otterville																										
			12	37	17	2	2	1	399	77	476	2,267	89	10	00	48	00	24	00	31	00	123	00	407	00	27,100

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets						
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodal and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse		
OBION PRES.																							
West Tenn. Syn.																							
Antioch	R. E. White	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn.	1	11	2			7	121	34	155	200	6	91		6	80				1,000		
Beech	D. A. Hipps	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn.	2	8	1			3	10	84	400	20	31	50		12	50				3,000		
Bells Chapel	A. D. Salisbury	J. A. Dedmon, Dyer, Tenn.	1					122	12	137											3,000		
Bethesda	J. P. Smith	J. A. Whitc, Friendship, Tenn.	1					122	58	180											1,000		
Bethlehem	J. W. Howell	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn.	1					6	28	62	150	6	8	12		2	87				1,000		
Bowens Chapel	J. F. Smith	R. A. Lunstord, Friendship, Tenn.	1	3				6	28	28	75										600		
Camp Ground	G. F. McIlwain	Freeman Ponder, Troy, Tenn.	1	4	3			1	2	34	150										1,200		
Chapel Hill	J. H. Jackson	J. H. Jackson, Trenton, Tenn.	1																				
Cloverdale	E. Rueb	R. C. Phillips, Elbridge, Tenn.	1	4	2																1,000		
Cool Springs	R. E. White	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, Tenn.	1	9	1			11	85	10	95	201	25	14	00		5	00			1,500		
Crittendens Grove	J. H. Thomas	E. T. Penn, Rives, Tenn.	1	10	2	3			100	16	116	225	10	9	40		13	27			377	18	
Dyersburg	J. H. Thomas	J. S. Horner, Dyer, Tenn.	2	10	2	5			108	5	113	400	15	4	28		4	00			4,000	2,000	
Dyersburg	T. Ashburn	Dan Cotton, Dyersburg, Tenn.	4	11	13	6			2	240	13	253	1,187	850	56	20		30	05		514	50	
Flippin		W. R. Colvin, Ripley, Tenn.							25	25											500		
Green Hill	J. A. Self	R. E. Stille, Fulton, Ky.	1	6	7				4	36	123	40									8,000	2,250	
Humboldt	W. B. Morgan	E. G. Lepper, Tugret, Tenn.	2						69	38	107										1,000		
Hurricane Hill	T. A. Devore	F. T. Montgomery, Newbern, Tenn.	1	6					54	6	60	200									7,000		
Keno Hill		C. A. King, Dyersburg, Tenn.																			3,000		
Kenton	T. A. Devore	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn.	2	5	4				77	5	82	485	50								6,000		
Mason Hall	C. B. Pace	J. H. Smith, Kenton, Tenn.	1	7	3	4			62	6	74	200									1,300		
Mayfield	G. P. McIlwain	G. W. Sanders, Eaton, Tenn.	1						58	6	58										600		
Morella	W. M. Zarcor	C. M. Halford, Kenton, Tenn.	1						38	30	68										1,000		
Mt. Ararat	E. Rueb	W. B. Thorne, Troy, Tenn.	1	9	1	8			58	13	71	175	65	4	55						1,000		
Mt. Bethesda	Carl L. Lasley	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn.	1						30	5	35										1,000		
Mt. Hope		W. R. May, Dyersburg, Tenn.																			600		
Mt. Olive	A. D. Salisbury	C. E. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn.	1	10	2				67	18	85	175	30	4	95							2,500	
Newbern	R. L. Keathley	C. F. Brown, Newbern, Tenn.	4	9	6				100	25	125	840	20	00							5,000	2,000	
New Bethlehem	T. A. Devore	I. W. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn.	1	7	1				3	65	68	152	15	3	60						1,500		
New Cumberland	A. S. Higgins	A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn.	1	7	4				45	30	75	2,000									2,500		
New Ebenezer	R. E. White	J. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn.	1	9	4	3			3	2	116	48	164								80	83	
New Prospect		M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn.							116	22	138	250	6	9	00						53	00	
North Union	C. B. Pace	R. L. Tidrow, Obion, Tenn.	1	9	1				1	17	13	200									50	00	
Obion	E. Rueb		1	4	1																5,000		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers				Communicants				Funds Collected								Assets			
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Things	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Patestine- Poplar Grove	E. Rueb	J. H. Burcken, Newbern, Tenn.	1	6	2	6	6	2	70	10	80	130	15	4 85	25	25	12 97				1,000	
Protemus	E. Rueb	J. H. Hilliard, Halls, Tenn.	1	6					71		71	150		20 81			01 15				2,000	
Rives	J. H. Thomas	R. L. Harper, Rives, Tenn.	1	11	3	3	3	6	80	30	110	250		12 51 50 00			6 67	6 00	5 24	146 52	2,500	
Ro Ellen	J. W. Howell	T. H. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.	1	8	2	4			72	14	86	175		6 35			4 00				2,000	
Rutherford																						
Salem	G. P. McIlwain	T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn.	1	5	2	5			75	80	155	150	1,200	16 55			22 50			40 00	2,000	
Trenton	J. A. McIlwain	E. Greer, Trenton, Tenn.	2	3	7	7			35	10	45	360	16 00	14 60						40 00	5,000	3,000
Trimble	R. E. White	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn.	1	7					45	5	50	225	15							20 00	2,000	
Troy	J. A. McIlwain	C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn.	1	5	2	4	4	7	58	5	63	225		10 00			9 70			20 00	2,770	
Union City	W. B. Cunningham	J. A. Prieto, Union City, Tenn.	4	15	9	9	2	8	273	91	364	1,200	134	22 49			20 64			514 17	21,000	1,500
Union Grove	Carl L. Lasley	J. A. Jackson, Newbern, Tenn.	1	4	2	3			30	5	35	100								1,000		
Woodwards Chap.		M. J. Via, Elbridge, Tenn.	1	3					50	14	64	30								22 00	700	
Yorkville	Carl L. Lasley	C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn.	2	7	3	1	3	3	2	111	3	400		67 30	17 00	36 20	13 05	26 40	100 00	1,600		
OKLAHOMA PR.																						
Indianola Syn.																						
Amorita	L. B. Crawford	A. M. Anderson, Amorita, Okla	2	7	1				61	28	89	15		9 00	64 00		4 00	13 00	8 00	40 00	1,800	
Highland	S. Dell	G. M. Neighbors, Marvin, Okla	1	3					18	7	25							5 00				
Liberty	R. S. McCord	Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla	2	4	2	1		2	51	2	53	400	206				20 00				1,600	
Mars Hill	S. Dell	J. H. Bliss, McComb, Okla	1	2					5		5										500	
Tecumseh		R. M. Horn, Tecumseh, Okla	1	4	2				27	13	40			10 00								
Yewed	L. B. Crawford	E. W. Allen, Jewed, Okla	2	4	3				42	3	45			75 00			3 00				1,600	
OWENSBORO P.																						
Kentucky Syn.																						
Bremen	G. B. McDonald	J. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	8	24	8	1	2	2	204	53	257	415	206	9 00	217 00		4 00	41 00	8 00	40 00	5,900	
Briar Creek	E. W. Shank	S. Struder, Bremen, Ky	1	5	2				60	12	72	63	5	20 00	3 00		5 00	6 00	10 00	5 00	1,000	
Calhoun	H. M. Guynn	E. McEwen, Calhoun, Ky	1	6	3	1			33	1	34	150	20 00	5 00			10 00	6 00	10 00	100 00	1,000	
Central City	J. M. Cook	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky	1	5	2				36	21	57	300	30 00	100 00	5 00		3 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	2,500	
Fairview	E. W. Shank	B. A. Grass, Bremen, Ky	1	4	4				37	3	40	43	50	20 00			3 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	750	
Greenville	O. A. Barbee	R. B. Shaw, Greenville, Ky	2	6	2				92	12	104	1,000	10	70 00	959 00	105 00	10 00	220 00	10 00	194 00	10,000	3,000
Knobs Chapel	C. G. Moorhead	Chas. Roulett, Semway, Ky	1	2	1				3	22	25	40		5 00						5 00		
Moorman	F. G. Grundy	G. S. Kinnenhan, Moorman, Ky	1	2	1				16	20	36	40	220	30 00	360 00		10 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	500	
Mt. Pleasant	O. A. Barbee	W. S. Ruby, Levia, R. 1, Ky	1	7	4	1		3	72	16	88	420	220	25 00	6 00		10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	800	
Mt. Zion	H. M. Guynn	F. G. Winkler, Philpot, R., Ky	1	5	1				61	24	85	200		25 00	6 00		7 00	2 00	39 00		500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers			Baptisms			Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets	
			Elders	Deacons	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse				
Mt. Moriah	R. L. Rogers	T. K. Braley, Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn.	2	1	2	4	4	70	250	25	100 00	6 00					41	2,000						
Mt. Nebo	T. H. Porter	C. A. Jackson, Loreitto, R. 1, Tenn.	1	2	3	3	3	115	150									3,000						
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Flowers	Walker Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	2	3	1	1	1	13	31	30								1,000						
New Providence		J. C. Eils, Napier, Tenn.	3	3	2	3	3	30	5									500						
Pleasant Garden	W. N. Woodson	John Walker, Brace, Tenn.	2	3	4	5	6	108	240									1,000						
Pleasant Hill	M. B. Gregory, Good Springs, Tenn.	M. B. Gregory, Good Springs, Tenn.	2	3	2	2	2	60	5									3,000	500					
Pleasant Mount	S. T. Neeley	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn.	2	3	2	3	3	10										3,000						
Pulaski	S. N. Neeley	W. E. Winstead, Pulaski, Tenn.	2	5	2	4	4	65	73									1,000						
Santa Fee	A. H. Sykes	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R. 3, Tenn.	2	5	2	4	4	8										3,000						
Sharon	C. D. Calvert	E. Tarpley, Pulaski, R. 5, Tenn.	2	5	2	5	5	35	100									1,800	500					
Smyrna																		1,000						
Spring Hill			1	4				25										1,000						
Swan	A. H. Sykes	R. L. Perry, Centerville, Tenn.	4	3	4		4	77	11	88								1,000						
Tabernacle	S. A. Sadler	T. A. Walker, Columbia, Tenn.	1	2	3	4	4	50	5	100								1,000						
Union Grove	W. H. Gentry	C. G. Jones, Columbia, R., Tenn.	1	1	2	4	4	7	75	50								800						
West Harpeth	S. C. Reed	J. O. Sweeney, Franklin, Tenn.	1	1	2			7										800						
West Point	A. H. Sykes	W. J. Passmore, Carters Creek, Tenn.	2	4	2			38	16	54								1,000						
ROBT. DONN. P. Alabama Synod			50	47	5 65	65	14	1657	321	1978	4	753	649	137	00	225	00	11	00	1,158	00	46,000	7,100	
Bolivar	L. B. Morgan	T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala.	1	5	2			70	30	100									25	00	400			
Beech Grove			4					30	10	40									24	00	500			
Center Star	J. A. Rogers	P. H. Kennamer, Scottsboro, Ala.	1	4	1	1	1	25	20	45									3	00	500			
Concord		J. B. Mitchell, New Market, Ala.	1	3	1			25	20	45									47	00				
Ewing Chapel		J. M. Birdcane, Brownsboro, Ala.	1	2				35	17	52									10	00				
Goose Pond	W. S. Bridges	J. B. Benson, Scottsboro, Ala.	2	4	2	4	4	66	21	87									26	00	6	00	1,200	
Gurley	L. B. Morgan	J. D. Champion, Huntsville, Ala.	1	5	2	4	7	40	30	70									24	25	00	23	00	5,000
Hickory Flat	J. A. Rodgers	R. W. Davis, New Market, Ala.	3	2	6	7	2	40	30	70									4	00	33	00	700	
Holly Grove	W. S. Bridges	W. B. Lusk, Princeton, Ala.	1	4				35	15	50									3	00	3	00	800	
Langston	J. A. Rodgers	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala.	1	5	3	5	2	46	39	85									31	00	2	00	500	
Larkinsville	L. B. Morgan	H. L. Beavers, Larkinsville, Ala.	1	3				25	2										5	00	5	00		
Meridianville	W. S. Bridges	T. H. Drake, Meridianville, Ala.	1	3				25	2										5	00	5	00		
Mt. Pleasant	L. B. Morgan	R. J. Lyle, Brownsboro, Ala.	1	4				25	2										5	00	5	00		
Mt. Olivet			1					25	2										5	00	5	00		
Mt. Zion	W. O. Broyteton	Scottsboro, Ala.	1					25	2										5	00	5	00		
Oak Ridge			1					25	2										5	00	5	00		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching			Officers			Communicants					Funds Collected							Assets						
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse					
Shiloh	W. O. Broyteton	J. N. Moon, Owens Cross Roads, Ala	1	3	2	3	5	37	14	51	9	00								1,000							
Stevenson	J. M. McGhee	A. J. Greder, Stevenson, Ala	1	2	2	2	2	10	19	29	68									500							
Scottsboro	J. B. Tally	H. M. Holder, Hollywood, Ala	1	4	4	2	2	20	8	28	25									800							
Union Chapel	C. P. Hutcherson	H. A. Procter, Scottsboro, Ala	1	4	2			9		9																	
Unity	J. A. Rodgers	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala	1	5	2			32	7	39	120																
Walnut Grove	C. G. Stroud		1	5	2			32	7	39	120																
ROSWELL PRES.			21	72	22	121	13	12	500	230	730	1,327	24	83	00	83	00	4	00	52	00	38	00	149	00	11,900	
W. Tex.-N. M. Syn.		NO REPORT.																									
SPRINGFIELD P																											
Missouri Synod																											
Barren Creek	S. D. Belt	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo	1	4	1			44	9	53	125		10	00	16	00			8	00	20	00	17	00	800		
Elk Creek	J. A. Russell	Jesse Webb, St. George, Mo	1	4	1		1	27	6	33	100										3	00			2,500		
Happy Home	J. W. Null	Mrs. John Roper, Niangua, Mo	1	1	1			15	8	23											25	00			600		
Liberty	J. A. Russell	T. J. Young, St. George, Mo	1	3	3			42	6	48	100	00													500		
Mansfield	John T. Younger	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	1	3	3			40	10	50	180	00	60	00	124	00	55	00	5	00	3	00	10	00	1,500		
Mt. Dale	John T. Younger	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo	1	3	1			17	17	34															1,500		
Mt. Comfort	W. A. Burney	J. P. Dellzell, Springfield, Mo	1	5	2	1	5	61	8	69	160										5	00			1,000		
Mt. Moriah	W. A. Burney	Sam Davidson, Hartwin, Mo	1	3	1			10	5	15	30														500		
New Hope	A. P. Kell	Florence Moser, Jadwin, Mo	1	4	2	8	9	60	10	70	72	118													1,500		
Pierson	John T. Younger	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo	1	5	2			85	5	90	150	75	21	00					23	00	25	00	40	00	1,000		
Pleasant Grove	S. D. Belt	Exa Seelhorn, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	3				32		32	100														800		
Pleasant Hope																									2,000	800	
Pleasant Valley	J. A. Russell	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	1	5	2			69	30	99	100	1,800													2,000		
Phillipsburg	John T. Younger	Mrs. R. L. Henderson, Phillipsburg, M	1	4	2	1	1	74	4	78	190		9	00	5	00	6	00	11	00	10	00	25	00	1,200		
Ross Chapel	S. D. Belt	W. H. Trantham, Willard, Mo	1	3	1			38	3	41	100	20							3	00					1,000		
Seymour	S. D. Belt	Sadie Brown, Seymour, Mo	1	6	2		1	19	10	29	120								2	00	3	00			2,500		
Springfield, First	J. S. B. Eshman	Oris H. Smith, Springfield, Mo	4	6	3			110	6	116	900				3	00									5,000		
Walnut Spring	S. D. Belt	H. T. Kelso, Willard, Mo	1	3	2			38	38	76	125	155							7	00					1,500		
White Oak Pond	J. A. Russell	R. C. Haggard, Lebanon, Mo	1	5	1	0	7	70	15	85	120								20	00			70	00	600		
Wilson Circuit																											
SPRINGVILLE P.			70	24	3	19	22	3	851	135	986	2,642	2,258	100	00	171	00	55	00	64	00	109	00	152	00	28,000	800
Alabama Synod																											
Alder Springs	T. B. Nation	Jas. W. Moore, Albertville, Ala	1	5				50	50	100	125								4	00			5	00	1,000		

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Officers				Communicants				Funds Collected							Assets					
			Sundays Preaching	Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor for Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Megargle	G. W. Rushing	J. F. Rogers, Megargle, Tex.	1	1	1	5	10	32	43	75	50	00	00	00	00	10	00	00	00	00	1,000	00	
Newberry	J. L. Elliott	T. N. Tierce, Millsap, Tex.	3	5	4	5	6	45	40	85	32	00	00	00	00	36	00	00	00	00	3,500	00	
Olney	W. A. Clack	W. D. Bolding, Olney, Tex.	1	4	1	4	6	78	34	112	67	00	00	00	00	70	00	00	00	00	3,500	00	
Plainview	W. M. Bunch	J. F. Fyeatt, Blum, Tex.	1	3	1	3	2	20	9	29	150	00	00	00	00	6	00	00	00	00	600	00	
Spring Creek	O. N. Baucom	J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford, Tex.	1	3	1	3	2	32	6	38	60	00	00	00	00	6	00	00	00	00	1,000	00	
Shiloh		W. E. Bryson, Midlothian, Tex.	1	3	1	3	2	60	6	66	200	00	00	00	00	5	00	00	00	00	600	00	
Weatherford			1	3	1	3	2	10	10	10	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	1,000	00		
Sterrett		Mrs. Ed. Harford, Sterrett, Tex.	15	55	22	4	10	18	10	450	208	658	2	240	217	232	00	5	00	88	00	12,900	4,100
W. PRAIRIE PR. Missouri Synod																							
Anniston	J. S. Grabel	Mrs. Grace Stewart, Anniston, Mo.	1	3	2	4	7	6	30	1	31	140	00	00	00	7	00	00	00	00	1,600	00	
Belgrade		G. H. Cane, Belgrade, Mo.																					
Blytheville	J. S. Grabel	F. E. Chumbler, Blytheville, Ark.	3	1			1	48	7	55	270	00	00	00	00	11	00	00	00	00	3,000	00	
Campbell	W. H. Pascoe	L. J. Carter, Campbell, Mo.																					
Caanan		Mary McFarland, Gibson, Mo.																					
De Lassus		O. Chalk, Farmington, R., Mo.																					
Malden		J. R. Wilson, Malden, Mo.																					
Mt. Horeb		J. H. Pettygre, Shirley, Mo.																					
Macks Chapel	J. M. Benson	John Hatton, Nimmons, Ark.						12	9	21	150	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	1,000	2,000	
Patterson		Mrs. J. M. Birdwell, Patterson, Mo.	1	3				20													1,000	750	
Paragould	J. L. Price	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.																			1,000	750	
Rector		H. O. Johnson, Rector, Ark.						8	5	13	11	00	00	00	00								
St. Francis		D. R. Stanley, St. Francis, Ark.																					
West Prairie		Mrs. E. G. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo.																					
Chalk Bluff		B. F. Flowers, St. Francis, Ark.	2	10	4	6	7	7	118	22	140	150	178	00	18	00	00	00	00	1,094	00	8,600	750
WHITE RIV. PR. Arkansas Synod																							
Barren Fork	D. R. Robertson	J. L. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	1	11	3	4	12	118	10	128	150	00	00	00	26	00	56	00	00	105	00	800	00
Burrek	T. B. Phillips	Wm. Thornton, Snowball, Ark.	1	2			2	12	16	28	75	00	00	00	6	00	7	00	00	52	00	500	00
Canev Spring	D. R. Robertson	H. A. Jacobs, Melbourn, Ark.	1	6	1	2	2	41	15	56	6	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	500	00	
Half Moon	J. G. King	V. B. Sample, Elba, Ark.	1	8	2	2	2	33	33	66	132	00	00	00	2	00	13	00	00	73	00	500	00
Hopewell	Y. Whitfield	C. P. Pickets, Dora, Ark.	1	4	1	1	12	34	34	68	28	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	600	00	
Iuka	A. M. Colson	D. M. Sanders, Calico Rock, Ark.	1	4	1	1	12	2	28	28	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	500	00	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching				Officers			Communicants				Funds Collected										Assets	
			Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse			
Mtn. Grove	Y. Whitfield	Clara Scott, Mitchell, Ark	1	2	3	1	4	5	8	19	60	201	1 00	19 00	1 00	7 00	11 00	2 00	176 00	1 000					
Mtn. Home	D. R. Robertson	J. H. Wayland, Mtn. Home, Ark	1	6	1	1	4	5	24	41	38	38	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	400	1 500					
Mt. Olive	J. H. Rowden	M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark	1	4	1	2	2	2	26	6	65	71	10 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	600	600					
Mt. Pisgah	D. R. Robertson	P. S. Roberts, Wheeling, Ark	1	4	1	2	2	2	12	12	38	97	5 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	250	500					
New Hope	J. H. Rowden	W. C. Robertson, O'Neal, Ark	1	4	1	2	2	2	38	38	16	80	9 00	13 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	60 00	500	500					
Oxford	J. S. Bone	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark	1	5	2	4	2	4	12	4	16	51	9 00	14 00	2 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	600	600					
Pineville	J. S. Bone	R. H. Wayland, Calico Rock, Ark	1	5	2	4	2	2	43	7	14	44	4 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	500	500	400					
Pleasant Flat	Y. Whitfield	W. W. King, Amos, Ark	1	6	3	4	2	2	14	24	84	67	4 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	400	400	400					
Sidney	A. M. Colson	S. L. Evans, Batesville, Ark	1	6	3	4	2	2	60	24	84	67	4 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	400	400	400					
Strawberry		J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark	1	6	3	4	2	2	60	24	84	67	4 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	400	400	400					
Union		F. M. Gentry, Dolph, Ark	1	6	3	4	2	2	60	24	84	67	4 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	400	400	400					
YAZOO PRES.			76	20	10	36	36	8	540	123	663	939	71	66 00	131 00	11 00	78 00	30 00	472 00	9 450					
Mississippi Syn.			1	2	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10							300	300					
Bethesda			1	4	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	120	10 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	800	800	800					
Bradford's Chap.	E. C. Newburn	D. H. Bradford, Embury, Miss	1	2	1	1	1	1	60	60	60	100	10 00	15 00	15 00	250	250	500	400	500	500				
Funtsville	J. D. Caldwell	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	1	2	1	1	1	1	24	3	27	100	15 00	15 00	250	250	500	400	500	500					
Harmony	J. D. Caldwell	J. M. Hart, Pickets, Miss	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7						250	250	250					
Oak Grove	J. D. Caldwell	J. D. Caldwell	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	6						500	500	500					
Sabougla	E. C. Newburn	E. C. Newburn	5	8	4	4	4	4	130	5	135	220	10 00	33 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 350	2 350	500					

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNICANTS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY REPORTING IN 1918.

(The following table, arranged according to alphabetical list of Synods, gives the total number of congregations, communicants, and value of Church property reported in 1919. The report is incomplete for the reason that many session clerks would not report.—S. C.)

Alabama Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Birmingham	12	428	\$ 33,500
*Florida	2	125	13,000
McGready	18	685	11,300
Robert-Donnell	22	730	11,900
Springville	18	441	3,900
Talladega	15	340	13,700
Totals for Synod	87	2,749	\$ 87,300

Arkansas Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Bartholomew	16	693	\$ 4,900
Fort Smith	14	309	14,750
Little Rock-Burrow	12	261	11,500
Morrilton	24	840	15,800
Mound Prairie	19	600	12,900
Porter	22	570	4,900
White River	17	663	9,450
Totals for Synod	124	3,936	\$ 74,200

Illinois Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Ewing-McLin	25	1,038	\$ 13,450
Foster	11	541	12,600
Illinois	15	646	4,550
Indiana	15	1,021	61,600
Lincoln-Decatur	13	798	54,200
Totals for Synod	79	4,044	\$ 146,400

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee	4	81	\$ 5,500
Chickasaw	11	483	5,450
Choctaw	32	321	2,450
Greer	8	207	5,750
Oklahoma	6	257	5,900
Totals for Synod.....	61	1,349	\$ 25,050

Kentucky Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Cumberland	35	1,886	\$ 30,175
Leitchfield	32	1,504	25,900
Logan	25	1,104	43,000
Mayfield	27	2,285	24,450
Owensboro	15	945	34,250
Princeton	32	2,963	63,350
Totals for Synod.....	166	10,687	\$ 221,125

Mississippi Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Mississippi	18	754	\$ 8,300
New Hope	22	972	18,550
Yazoo	6	135	2,850
Totals for Synod	46	1,861	\$ 29,700

Missouri Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Iowa	3	93	\$ 4,850
Lexington	61	1,998	33,100
McGee	33	714	14,900
New Lebanon	13	406	27,100
Ozark	28	778	21,800
Platte	18	489	15,800
Springville	20	986	28,800
*West Plains	8	91	1,050
West Prairie	15	140	9,350
Totals for Synod	199	5,165	\$ 156,750

Pacific Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
California	8	558	\$ 3,850
Los Angeles	2	54	4,000
Tulare	2	90	4,200
Totals for Synod	12	702	\$ 12,050

Tennessee Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Chattanooga	41	2,292	\$ 77,550
Clarksville	44	1,994	25,450
Cookville	36	931	9,000
East Tennessee	20	1,153	36,000
Elk	49	2,948	58,750
Knoxville	29	1,517	58,300
Lebanon	38	2,662	135,800
McMinnville	19	720	19,250
Richland	40	1,918	53,100
Totals for Synod	314	16,135	\$ 440,300

Texas Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Austin	13	585	\$ 34,900
Corsicana-Waco	12	856	40,500
Dallas-Bonham	13	625	23,550
Denton	11	217	7,500
Gregory	18	419	15,100
*Louisiana	17	423	5,000
Marshall	15	570	16,650
Texas-Greenville	18	778	10,950
Weatherford	15	658	16,100
Totals for Synod	132	4,708	\$ 170,250

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Amarillo	7	290	\$ 11,500
Brownwood	9	278	6,600

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

161

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
*Roswell	5	16	.....
Sweetwater	12	307	6,600
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals for Synod	33	891	\$ 24,700

West Tennessee Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Hopewell	46	2,928	\$ 74,400
Madison	44	2,332	70,025
Memphis	16	1,330	22,000
Obion	46	4,030	146,620
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals for Synod	152	10,620	\$ 293,245

No Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Columbus	1	22	\$ 1,000
Ministers .....	..	726	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Grand totals1,406 63,469 \$ 1,681,940

Ministers, 983. Total of all members reported, 64,452.

PART IV.

Pages 165 to 202

Statistical Table
2.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTIC

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.				Number in Young People's Societies	Y. P. S. Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Women's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Contribution to Children's Bands	All Purposes
			Home Dept.	Grade Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	S. S. and Y. P. Work								Tithing
Newton Chapel	Fannie Ramsey	Connerville	Ark	4	2	2	2	0	0	17	43	0	15				
Pine Ridge	Mrs. Annie Hogue	Monticello	Ark	25	5	4											
Ross Hill																	
Spring Hill																	
Shady Grove																	
BROWN WOOD PR.																	
W. Texas-N.M. Syn.																	
Blinket	Miss Elsie Eoff	Blaknet	Texas	25													
San Saba	Avis Oliver	San Saba	Texas	15													
Santa Anna	Mrs. N. Van Dalsem	Santa Anna	Texas	15													
BIRMINGHAM PR.																	
Alabama Synod																	
Birmingham First	Miss Ellen Bulger	Birmingham	Ala	81	6	1	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$50	00						
Elliottsville																	
Highland	Grady Loag	Shannon	Ala	40													
Harmony																	
Hopewell																	
New Hope	Etta Reas	Helena	Ala	20													
Oak Grove	Mabel Scott	Birmingham	R. 3 Ala	45													
Pleasant Hill	Lexie Cornegea	Centerville	R 1 Ala	35													
Rocky Ridge																	
Spring Creek																	
Union	R. Bruett	Abernaut	Ala	35													
West End	Myrtis Everitt	West End	Bir'm Ala	46	5												
CALIFORNIA PR.																	
Pacific Synod																	
First Chinese	Samuel Choy	San Francisco	Cal	225	10	4	\$210	00		\$78	00						
Oakland Chinese	William Lum	Oakland	Cal	61													
San Francisco Mission Churches																	
Canton																	
Honam																	
Sha Kai																	

60 \$35 00
32 12 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.				Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands		
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Gradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Societies	Number in Children's Y. P.	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
Dickson	R. E. Claghorn	Erin	60	2			\$10 00	\$12 00						17893 00			
Ebenezer	Grace Chapel	Griffins Chapel															
Greenbrier	Mrs. Cora Hall	Waverly	40														
Halls Creek																	
Horse Shoe																	
Johnsonville	Louvinia Lisenbey	Clarksville, R. 5	65														
Liberty	Mrs. Geo. Corbin	Greenbrier	30														
Lights Chapel	Grace Turner	McEwen, R. 3	34														
Locust Grove	McAdoo Memorial																
Mariah	McAdoo																
McAdoo	Mrs. Maud Holland	Springfield, R. 2	40				3 00										
McEwens	W. R. Smith	Springfield, R. 1	4				5 00					35 00					
Mt. Denson																	
Mt. Liberty																	
Mt. Sharon																	
Mt. View																	
New Central																	
New Hope																	
Pleasant Hill																	
Shiloh																	
Springfield																	
St. John	Mrs. W. C. Patterson	Waverly, R. 2	42														
Union Chapel	Ruth Bateman	Erin	40														
Vanleer	Glendolin Wilson	Tenn. Ridge	55	12				5 00									
Waverly	Oma Sugg	Palmyra	70														
Wells Creek																	
White Oak																	
Wilson's Chapel																	
	NO REPORT		785	12	17	2	\$10 00	\$25 00		\$ 2 00					17893 00		

COLUMBUS PR.
Ohio Synod

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands		
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contributions to Missions	Contributions to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young Peoples Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised	Number in Children's Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
Mt. Tabor																		
Nocona																		
Pecan																		
Sunnydale	George Bryant	Denton, R. 2, Texas	55	10	4	2	8						31 00		19103 00			
EAST TENN. PR. Tennessee Synod			117	10	4	6	14						\$ 6 00		19103 00			
Bethesda	Carl Craddic	Greenville Tenn.	55				5											
Cedar Hill	Ida Haun	Russellville Tenn.	50				5											
Dover	Myrtle Carter	Aiton, R. 3 Tenn.	37			1	4						\$13 00					
Gass Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Britton	Greenville Tenn.	250			12	7											
Greenville	Dessie Caldwell	Jeff. City, R. 4 Tenn.	70			4									4 \$ 4 00			
Lebanon	M. B. Bible	Midway Tenn.	46				4											
Midway	Edna Pennington	Mohawk Tenn.	30															
Mohawk	Reba White	Greenville, R. 5 Tenn.	115			5												
Mt. Pleasant	Elbert Hartman	Greenville, R. 3 Tenn.	75			6												
New Bethel	Mrs. Mattie Keys	Limestone Tenn.	65			10												
Oakland	Lottie Miller	Chucky, R. 4 Tenn.	25				4											
Philadelphia	Rose Myers	Moshem Tenn.	40				4											
Pilot Knob	Miss Weems	Jeraldstown Tenn.	50			10												
Pleasant Hill	Dellie Leib	Chucky Tenn.	60				5											
Pleasant Vale	Juno Campbell	Baileyton Tenn.	40				4											
Salem	Blanche Britton	Greenville, R. 8 Tenn.	80			12												
Shiloh	Kate Miller	Talbot Tenn.	50			5												
Talbot							6											
Willoughby																		
Fairview																		
ELK PRESBY. Tennessee Synod			1138	9	54	18	51								\$33 00			
Bear Creek	Miss Ona Fry	Cu. Leoka, R. 2, Tenn.	40				4											
Beech Hill	Miss M. A. Smith	Petersburg, R. 1, Tenn.	30				4								15			
Belvidere	L. A. Marshall	Belvidere Tenn.	25			6							\$12 00					
Bell Buckle	Kathleen Epps	Bell Buckle Tenn.	50			10							4 00					
Bethlehem	Laura Montgomery	Lewisburg, R. 9 Tenn.	40				4								21 \$25 00			
Camargo															17 25 00			

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.					Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Women's Societies	Number in Children's P. Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes		
			S.	S.	Home Dept.	Gradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education								Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing
Lone Elm.....																				
Mt. Vernon.....																				
Mt. Comfort.....																				
Walnut Grove.....																				
Prairie Grove.....	Jewel Barker	Prairie Grove, Ark.	85	6	5															
FOSTER PRES.			205	6	4	27														
Illinois Synod																				
Georgetown.....	Florence James	Georgetown..... Ill.	50	6	18				\$ 2 00											
Good Prospect.....	Edna Albin	Trilla..... Ill.	100		5				6 00	\$25 00										
Lebanon.....	Ruth Durnal	Georgetown..... Ill.	40		5															
Liberty.....	Belva Chandler	Georgetown..... Ill.	39																	
New Hope.....	Thelma Detrick	Advance..... Ill.	35	20	9	8				26 00										
New Providence.....	Laura Draper	West York..... Ill.	30			4														
Pleasant Grove.....	Wilma Goodwin	Annapolis..... Ill.	50							14 00										
Sheple.....	Therese Rothrock	Charleston..... Ill.	65			19														
Union.....	Ott Calvert	Martinsville..... Ill.	65	7	8					2 00										
Willow Creek.....	Jesse Smith	Ridge Farm..... Ill.	50	2	8	15				2 00										
Yankee Point.....																				
GREER PRES.			515	35	43	42	29	\$34 00	\$29 00	\$14 00										
Indiana Synod																				
Boggy.....	Mrs. Chas. Moore	Foss, R..... Okla.	50			5														
Blair.....	Mary Milliken	Altus, R. 4..... Okla.	100			4	5													
Eldorado.....	Edwin Blake	Eldorado..... Okla.	51			2	5													
Mt. Vernon.....	Katie Pennington	Mt. View..... Okla.																		
Grandfield.....																				
Rocky.....																				
Union.....	Paul Hill	Reed, R..... Okla.	90							7 50										
Zinn's Chapel.....																				
GREGORY PRES.			291		9	6	22	\$ 4 00												
Texas Synod																				
Alvord.....	Miss Ruth Lee	Alvord..... Texas	48	12	3	2	4													
Bellevue.....	Miss Hazel Barton	Bellevue..... Texas	75	2	4															
Bowie.....	Edna Gibbins	Bowie..... Texas	40	5	8	3	3													

GREER PRES.
Indiana Synod

GREGORY PRES.
Texas Synod

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership			Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands		
			Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church From S. S.	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young Peoples Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
New Hope.																	
New Salem.																	
Providence.																	
Short Creek																	
Stevensburg																	
Taylor's Chapel.	Clarence Pennington	Church. Ky.	30			\$ 2 00											
Viola.																	
LEXINGTON PR. Missouri Synod																	
Bethel.	Alma Reynolds.	Knob Noster Mo.	729	21	10	7 \$11 00	\$ 2 00	\$17 00							29	\$45 00	\$ 3 00
Fields Creek	Mabel Meredith.	Clinton R. 3. Mo.	40	20	5	5 \$ 2 00											
Hopewell.	Edith Fann.	Clinton Mo.	40	18	15	45 00							20				
Little Blue.	Miss M. Bowman.	Blue Springs Mo.	41	30	2												
Mt. Hebron	John Salyer.	Odessa Mo.	40	40	3									20			
Mt. Moriah	Stella Ogden.	Warrensburg R. 3. Mo.	40	40	4									12	\$19 00		
Mt. Zion	Bernice L. Eberis	Warrensburg Mo.	50	5	9												
Rock Springs.	Bruce McFarland	Holden Mo.	35	4	4												
Salem.	Alma Williams	Warrensburg Mo.	43	14	6										30	130 00	
Shawnee Mound	Louise Callen.	Luton. R. 17 Mo.	96	16	3										27	230 00	
Shiloh.	Jessie Downing	Chilowee Mo.	41	5	2												
Warrensburg.	J. R. Ramsay	Warrensburg Mo.	75	7	5										50	638 00	
			586	43	38	38 \$47 00							20		139	\$1,015	
LINCOLN-DEC. PR. Illinois Synod																	
Bethany	Miss Melva Smith.	Bethany Ill.	165	12	20	7 \$ 3 00	\$10 00						24	\$12 00			
DeWitt.	Olive Reed.	DeWitt Ill.	70	10	9	3 5 00							150	00			30
Loogootee.	Marie Odell.	Loogootee Ill.	25														
Mt. Gliaad	Elizabeth Wise.	Greenville Ill.	30		4								11				
Maple Grove	Miranda Hunter.	Greenville Ill.	30														
Newbern	Leta Cornwell.	Jerseyville, R. Ill.	40	39	12	5 00											
New Holland.	Miss Anna Warren	New Holland Ill.	100	30	4	10 00	20 00								30	46	
Shiloh	Harrison Fearlet.	Virginia Ill.	25			1 5 00									12	122	\$ 6 00
Shanghai Chapel.	Pearl Jackson.	Kinmundy Ill.	45														
Spring Hill.	Myrtle Watson.	Beacher City Ill.	52			3 00									12	15	
Petersburg.	Etta Burglanan.	Petersburg Ill.	75	15	16	5 00							14	00	21	255	
													10	00			

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands								
			g. g.	Home Dept.	Gradle Roll	Joined from S. S. Organized Classes	Contributions to Missions	Contributions to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithings	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Women's Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes						
Mt. Tabor (Har. Co.)																								
Mt. Tabor (Mad. Co)																								
Mt. Vernon	Miss Laura Irvin	Ramer Tenn	153	11	21	1	6								9	11	00							
Mt. Vernon	Miss M. Burruss	Ramer Tenn																						
Mt. Zion No. 1																								
Mt. Zion No. 2																								
Moorman Memorial	Mrs. G. E. Stone	Hickory Valley Tenn	57				4																	
Need Creek Valley																								
New Bethel	Miss Lena McNatt	Selmer Tenn	50				2																	
New Hope																								
New Liberty																								
New Salem	A. E. Kernodle	Bethel Springs Tenn				4																		
Oak Grove No. 1	Robert Sanford	Henderson Tenn	15				2																	
Oak Grove No. 2																								
Olive Hill	H. O. Hinkle	Olive Hill Tenn	50				4																	
Olivet	Earl Thomas	Savannah Tenn	50	40	10		5																	
Palatine	Georgia Wheatley	Lexington Tenn	50				4																	
Saulsbury																								
Savannah	Miss Lila Tucker	Savannah Tenn	65				6																	
Shady Grove No. 2	Miss Jessie Dickey	Saltulo Tenn	50				5																	
Shiloh	Miss Mollie Malone	Kossuth Tenn	75				4																	
Spence Chapel																								
Waynesboro	Esten Below	Waynesboro Tenn	50				4																	
Wesson's Chapel	Miss Wilma Wilson	Sugar Tree Tenn	56				1																	
Whiteville	Miss Lucile Lofton	Whiteville Tenn	40	32	8	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARSHALL PR. Texas Synod			1235	93	75	23	\$2	\$29	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$21	\$0	45	146	\$1,047	9	\$5	00			
Alamance																								
Cross Roads																								
Center Grove																								
Daingerfield																								
Elmira Chapel	Birdie McKinley	Longview Texas	40																					
Ewing Chapel																								
Fairview																								
Hope Chapel	V. O. McClaren	Marshall Texas	60		5		6	\$	7	\$0				\$	3	\$0					15	\$	4	\$0

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership				Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands		
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S. Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Titling	Young Peoples Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Societies	Amount Raised	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
Holly Grove	S. A. Trice	Princeton Ala.	20			1		22 00										
Langston	Ed. Michaels	Langston Ala.	60			10		2 00										
Larkinsville	Miss Beulah Erwin	Larkinsville Ala.	40				4											
Meridianville	T. H. Drake	Meridianville Ala.																
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Bessie Lyle	Brownsboro Ala.	60	14		4												
Mt. Olivet	Mt. Olivet																	
Mt. Zion	Miss Cassie Baker	Scottsboro Ala.																
Oak Ridge																		
Shiloh		Owens X Roads	50			4	4	2 00		9 00								
Stevenson																		
Scottsboro	J. B. Tally	Scottsboro Ala.	72			4												
Union Chapel																		
Unity	Frank Thompson	Scottsboro Ala.												46 00				
Walnut Grove																		
ROSSELL PRES.			683	14	20	29	26	\$ 9 00	\$26 00	\$11 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 8 00		10	\$71 00	19		
W. Tex.-N.M.Syn.																		
SPRINGFIELD PR.																		
Missouri Synod																		
Barren Creek	Pearl Hood	Bolivar Mo.	40				4							\$20 00				
Elk Creek	Ola Claxton	Grove Spring Mo.	40											2 00				
Happy Home	Louise Coffey	Conway R. 3 Mo.	15				4							\$ 3 00	20			
Liberty	Mary Benton	Manes Mo.	40															
Mansfield	Mrs. A. T. Friend	Mansfield Mo.	60				5							10 00				
Mt. Dale																		
Mt. Comfort	Ora Dysart	Springfield Mo.	40			10	5	4										
Mt. Moriah																		
New Hope	Miss Irene McGee	Salem Mo.	50			10	6	4						\$ 5 00				22 \$32 00
Pierson	Mabel Hawley	Marionville Mo.	60				4							20 00				
Pleasant Grove																		
Pleasant Hope																		
Pleasant Valley	Ada Rosenear	Mansfield Mo.	50				4							15 00				
Phillipsburg	Florine McFall	Phillipsburg Mo.	89											2 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 2 00	2 00
Ross Chapel	Roscoe Craig	Willard Mo.	30				4							10 00				15 00
Seymour	Effie Foster	Seymour Mo.	28			10	5							15 00				15 25 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership			Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands		
			Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Titling	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Women's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Women's Societies	Number in Children's Bands	Children's Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
Springfield, 1st Ch.	Barbal Hollender	Springfield, Mo.	150	25	10	10	3 00	5 00	103 00	25	\$62 00	17	50 00				
Walnut Springs	Mary Wheatley	Springfield, R. 6, Mo.	32		5	4			34 00								
White Oak Pond	Cleo Coffman	Lebanon, Mo.	50		7	5			10 00								
Wilson's Creek																	
SPRINGVILLE PR.																	
Alabama Synod																	
Alder Springs	J. W. Reagan, Jr.	Alberville, Ala.	75	55	28	61	\$ 5 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 276 00	25	\$65 00	74	122 00		
Branchville	Grady Stancil	Ala.	40	6	4	4		\$ 4 00					\$ 5 00				
Chepultepec	Miss Denie Deaver	Ala.	40	15	1	2					\$10 00						
Concord	Cora Deaver	Ala.	40														
Eidson Chapel	Velma Jones	Remlap, Ala.	75		15	3											
Liberty	Mollie Micharg	Joppa, R. 2, Ala.	60		2	5											
Mt. Pisgah	Bessie Herring	Odenville, Ala.	40	4	2	3	\$ 3 00						3 00				
Union Grove	Dovie Granade	Baileyton, Ala.	45		4	3											
		Holly Pond, Ala.															
SWEETWATER PR.																	
W. Tex.-N.M. Syn.																	
TALLADEGA PR.																	
Alabama Synod																	
Attalla	W. J. Hagler	Attalla, Ala.	28		6	19	28	\$ 3 00	\$ 4 00		\$10 00		\$ 8 00				
Chalybeate Springs																	
Choccolocco																	
*Clear Creek																	
Cove Creek	Mrs. C. C. McCluny	Gadsden, R. 2, Ala.	40	8	4	5											
Ft. Payne	W. W. Russell	Ft. Payne, Ala.	35														
Gadsden	C. A. Herren	Gadsden, Ala.	85	6	1	5											
Gaylesville	Robt. Edwards	Gaylesville, Ala.	35	6	5		\$20 00				\$ 7 00	19	\$45 00	20	108 00	8	\$ 8 00
*Lookout																	
Miligans Chapel	J. H. Glenn	Gadsden, R. 2, Ala.	76		3												
Mt. Ewing	P. L. Walker	Walnut Grove, R. 1, Ala.	40	6	5												
Pleasant Vale	Mrs. R. L. Browder	Gaylesville, R. 1, Ala.	33														
*Shady Grove																	
*Sulphur Springs																	
Union Chapel																	

No Report.

PART V.

Pages 205 to 244

Assembly, Synod and Presbyterial Directory
TABLE I.

Ministers Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead
TABLE II.

Presbyterial Roll of Clerks
TABLE III.

Synodical Exhibit, Meeting Place, Moderator
and Stated Clerk.
TABLE IV.

Presbyterial Roll of Ministers.
TABLE V.

Alphabetical Roll of Ministers
TABLE VI.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

TABLE I—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS
 Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.
 THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1813.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1810, February 4.....	Sam McAdow's house, Dickson Co., Tenn.....	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, March 20.....	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.....	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, October 23.....	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, March 19.....	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.....	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, October 9.....	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, April 7.....	Suggs Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, November 3.....	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, April 6.....	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.....	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34
THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.				
1813, October 5.....	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, April 5.....	Suggs Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17.....	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15.....	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	22
1817, October 21.....	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	27
1818, October 20.....	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, October 19.....	Suggs Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Barnett	24
1820, October 17.....	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, Third Tuesday in October.....	Russellville, Ky. ....	.....	Minutes not recorded .....	.....
1822, October 15.....	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, Third Tuesday in October.....	Russellville, Ky. ....	.....	Minutes not recorded .....	.....
1824, October 19.....	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Moore	68
1825, October 18.....	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, Third Tuesday in October.....	Russellville, Ky. ....	.....	Minutes not recorded .....	.....
1827, November 20.....	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, October 21.....	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1914.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 12	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	71
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	107
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	108
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	112
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	101
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	99
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	106
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	124
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	131
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	168
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	51
				58

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1863, May 21	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphy	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Chrisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	McMphis, Tenn.	W. T. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. S. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Col.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hail	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144
1911, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	J. V. Fuval	J. L. Goodknight	105
1912, May 16	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. D. Lewis	J. L. Goodknight	109
1913, May 15	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. H. Milholland	J. L. Goodknight	119
1914, May 21	Wagoner, Okla.	F. A. Brown	J. L. Goodknight	112
1915, May 20	Memphis, Tenn.	William Clark	D. W. Fooks	116
1916, May 18	Birmingham, Ala.	J. L. Price	D. W. Fooks	125
1917, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	F. A. Seagle	D. W. Fooks	102
1918, May 16	Dallas, Tex.	C. H. Walton	D. W. Fooks	117
1919, May 15	Fayetteville, Ark.	J. H. Zwingle	D. W. Fooks	101

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS.

Presbytery.	Stated Clerk.	Post Office Address.
Amarillo	Rev. L. H. Davis	Floydada, Tex.
Austin	Rev. J. D. Potts	1518 W. 9th, Austin, Tex.
Bartholomew	Rev. T. S. Douglas	Bearden, Ark.
Brownwood	Rev. J. G. Braley	Santa Anna, Tex.
Birmingham	Rev. B. E. Lee	R. 3, Bessemer, Ala.
California	Mrs. N. B. Sitton	548 Harrison St., San Francisco, Cal.
Chattanooga	Mr. F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cherokee	Mr. C. M. Smith	Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	Rev. F. A. Brown	R. 4, Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Rev. Henry J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Mr. E. T. Alward	Clarksville, Tenn.
Columbus	Rev. R. N. Grossman	Fredericktown, Ohio
Cookville	Rev. W. H. Peek	Algood, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Rev. S. C. Lockett	Box 173, Hillsboro, Tex.
Cumberland	Mr. Z. W. Cloyd	Leslie, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	Rev. G. Leslie Waddle	Box 645, Bogota, Tex.
Denton	Rev. W. B. Andress	Gainesville, Tex.
East Tennessee	Mr. J. B. Park	Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLan	Mr. Marion E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.
Florida	Rev. F. H. Callahan	Lakeland, Fla.
Fort Smith	Mr. H. J. Pond	Fayetteville, Ark.
Foster	Mr. C. E. Cooper	1510 10th St., Charleston, Ill.
Greer	Mrs. J. L. Joyner	Box 12, Blair, Okla.
Gregory	Rev. J. F. Baker	Bellevue, Tex.
Hopewell	Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Rev. H. C. Hogue	Vienna, Ill.
Indiana	Rev. G. C. Kreig	R. 14, Littles, Ind.
Iowa	Rev. E. L. Uptegrove	Alvo, Neb.
Knoxville	Rev. B. J. Reagin	Loudon, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. A. S. Johnson	703 Joseph St., Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	Mrs. L. M. Woosley	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	Dr. R. M. King	R. 39, Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.
Little Rock-Burrow	Rev. G. W. LaForce	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Logan	Mr. S. M. Gough	Gordonsville, Ky.
Los Angeles	Mrs. Emma R. Means	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Louisiana	Mr. C. J. Hinton	Quitman, La.
Madison	Mr. D. M. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.
Marshall	Rev. S. L. Noel	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	Rev. D. W. Fooks	Paducah, Ky.
McGee	Rev. A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	Mr. L. T. Hester	Cherokee, Ala.
McMinnville	Rev. A. B. Moffit	McMinnville Tenn.
Memphis	Mr. J. M. Holly	811 S. Cooper St., Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	Mr. P. B. Shealy	Stratton, Miss.
Morrilton	Mr. John A. Pless	Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Rev. J. E. Anderson	Lou Ann, Ark.
New Hope	Mr. Paul Thompson	R. 2, Caledonia, Miss.
New Lebanon	Mr. Will D. Buck	R. 1, Marshall, Mo.
Obion	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Miss Bertha McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	Mr. E. B. McEuen	Owensboro, Ky.
Ozark	Mr. D. S. Brown	Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Rev. J. S. Wayman	Box 397, Albany, Mo.
Porter	Rev. T. J. Hampton	Dardanelle, Ark.
Princeton	Rev. T. C. Newman	Marion, Ky.
Richland	Rev. T. H. Porter	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	Rev. L. B. Morgan	Richard City, Tenn.
Roswell	Mrs. D. C. Beattie	Ima, N. Mex.

Springfield	Rev. J. A. Russell.....	Hartsville, Mo.
Springville	Rev. George A. Lyles.....	Springville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Mr. G. H. Gracey.....	Caddo, Tex.
Tallegeda	Rev. Robert S. Hudson.....	Gaylesville, Ala.
Texas-Greenville	Rev. G. F. Harris.....	Troupe, Tex.
Tulare	Mrs. W. M. Bennett....	2215 McKenzie Ave., Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford.....	Rev. O. N. Baucom.....	Ferris, Tex.
West Plains	Mr. T. P. Modrall.....	Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Mr. O. C. Cowen.....	Campbell, Mo.
White River	Rev. J. S. Bone.....	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Yazoo.....	Mr. J. M. Hart.....	Pickens, Miss.

MINISTERS ORDAINED AND LOST.

Ordained.

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.
T. J. 'ranner.....	Brownwood .....	.....
W. L. Swartz.....	Chattanooga.....	April 7, 1919
M. H. Wakefield.....	Cookville.....	April 25, 1919
M. E. Lennis.....	Foster.....	September 20, 1919
D. W. Ping.....	Foster.....	September 20, 1919
J. L. Cunningham.....	Lebanon.....	March 20, 1919
W. P. George.....	Lebanon.....	March 20, 1919
Cooper	Lebanon.....	March 20, 1919
George Hester	Mayfield.....	April, 1919
A. B. Moffit.....	McMinnville.....	August 17, 1918
T. J. Williams.....	McMinnville.....	May, 1919
Russell Tatum	Obion.....	March 19, 1919
E. R. Shank.....	Owensboro.....	April 16, 1919
J. T. Bingaman.....	Porter .....	..... 1919
Mrs. Cloe Kratli.....	Springfield.....	April 2, 1919
Charlie McFarland	Springfield.....	August 2, 1919

Ministers Received from Other Denominations.

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.
B. H. Garrett.....	Birmingham.....	April 4, 1919
C. A. Gaston.....	New Hope.....	March 28, 1919
L. B. Crawford.....	Oklahoma.....	April 3, 1919
J. W. Null.....	Springfield.....	April 3, 1919

Ministers Gone to Other Denominations or Otherwise Lost.

Name.	Presbytery.	To What Church.	When.
H. B. Ellwood.....	Indiana.....	.....	September, 1918
C. W. Ehrhardt.....	Madison.....	M. E., South,	November, 1918
H. C. Tidmore.....	Springville.....	M. E., South,	November, 1918
B. F. Judd.....	Weatherford.....	U. S. A.,	September, 1918
D. Irvin.....	Weatherford.....	M. E., South,	October, 1918
I. F. Clark.....	White River.....	(Name dropped from roll)	
R. W. Black.....	Texas-Greenville.....	(Name dropped fro mroll)	

Presbytery.

Alabama Synod (No report).....
 Arkansas SynodDardanelle, Ark., October, 16, 1919.....
 Bartholomew.....Ebenezer, July 26, 1919.....
 Fort Smith.....Harrison, September 11, 1919.....
 Little Rock-Burrow.....Forest City, September 11, 1919.....
 Morrilton.....Lone Pine, September 16, 1919.....
 Mound Prairie (No report).....
 Porter.....Union, July 24, 1919.....
 White River.....Dota, July 11, 1919.....
 Illinois Synod..New Prospect Cong., Trilla, Ill., Oct. 14, 1919.....
 Ewing-McLin.....Union Chapel, September 16, 1919.....
 Foster.....Yankee Point, September 4, 1919.....
 Illinois.....Paseltine, September 9, 1919.....
 Indiana.....Evansville, Ind., Sept. 16, 1919.....
 Lincoln-Dectour.....Mt. Gilead, September 2, 1919.....
 Indianaola Synod (No report).....

Kentucky Synod (No report).....
 Mississippi Synod.....Bersheba, October 9, 1919.....
 Mississippi.....Neshoba, July 19, 1919.....
 New Hope.....Pleasant Hill, July 18, 1919.....
 Yazoo.....Sibleyton, November 12, 1919.....
 Missouri Synod.....Shawna Mound, August 22, 1919.....
 Iowa.....West Grove,.....
 Lexington.....Shiloh, Johnson County, September 12, 1919.....
 McGe.....Salem, Randolph County, August 8, 1919.....
 New Lebanon.....Harmony congregation, Aug. 29, 1919.....
 Ozark.....Mt. Zion congregation, Sept. 5, 1919.....
 Platte.....Near Bogard, August 7, 1919.....
 Springfield.....New Hope, Ooctober 1, 1919.....
 West Plains.....Bardley, May 12, 1919.....
 West Prairie.....Gibson, September 25, 1919.....
 Pacific Synod.....Los Angeles, Cal., October 16, 1919.....
 California.....Oakland, Cal., March 19, 1920.....
 Los Angeles.....Los Angeles, Cal., March 25, 1920.....

Next Meeting.

Moderator

Stated Clerk

Rev. J. S. Hall, Searcy, Ark.....
 J. G. Reed, Milville, Ark.....
 Rev. G. M. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark.....
 F. M. Satterfield, Forest City, Ark.....
 J. H. Hurley, Hector, Ark.....
 J. H. McGuire, Chickalah, Ark.....
 M. E. Jeffrey, Mt. Olive, Ark.....
 Rev. W. C. Lloyd, Lincoln, Ill.....
 Rev. John Phipps, Gossett, Ill.....
 Rev. O. I. Crandall, Hunt City, Ill.....
 Elder Eli McLane, Dongola, Ill.....
 Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind.....
 Rev. A. C. DeForest, New Holland, Ill.....
 W. H. Kelley, Neshoba, Miss.....
 Murray McMillan, Carthage, Miss.....
 W. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.....
 W. H. Williams, Sibleyton, Miss.....
 Rev. F. C. Hughes, Warrensburg, Mo.....
 C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Mo.....
 Elder Joseph McMillan, Centerville.....
 Elder C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo.....
 Rev. L. C. Sharp, Clarksburg, Mo.....
 Rev. D. W. Cheek, Aurora, Mo.....
 Elder Joseph Smiley, Faucett, Mo.....
 Rev. J. T. Younger, Springfield, Mo., R. 1.....
 Rev. W. M. Lewis, Bardley, Mo.....
 Rev. J. S. Grabel, Campbell, Mo.....
 Rev. J. D. Lewis, Inverness, Fla.....
 Rev. Tom Jung, San Francisco, Cal.....
 Rev. J. J. Smith, Los Angeles, Cal.....

Rev. G. W. Thompson, Batesville, Ark.....
 Rev. T. S. Douglas, Beardcn, Ark.....
 H. J. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark.....
 Rev. G. W. LaForce, Mt. Vernon, R. 1.....
 John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.....
 J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark.....
 Rev. T. J. Hampton, Dardanelle, Ark.....
 Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.....
 Rev. John A. McLane, Bcthany, Ill.....
 M. E. Johnson, Norris City, Ill.....
 Charles E. Cooper, Charleston, Ill.....
 Rev. W. C. Hogue, Vienna, Ill.....
 Rev. G. C. Krieg, Littles, Ind.....
 Rev. M. C. Powers, DeWitt, Ill.....
 P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.....
 P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.....
 Paul Thompson, Caledonia, Miss.....
 J. M. Hart, Pickens, R. 39.....
 Dr. R. M. King, Warrensburg, R. 39.....
 Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Neb.....
 Dr. R. M. King, Warrensburg, Mo., R. 39.....
 Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.....
 Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.....
 D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.....
 Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.....
 Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartsville, Mo.....
 Rev. E. T. King, West Plains, Mo.....
 O. C. Cowen, Campbell, Mo.....
 Guerdon Sitton, San Francisco, Cal.....
 Mrs. N. B. Sitton, San Francisco, Cal.....
 Mrs. Emma R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.....

Tulare.....	Fresno, Cal., 2 p. m., April, 9, 1920.....	Rev. W. M. Freeze, Merced, Cal.....	Mrs. W. M. Bennett, Fresno, Cal.....
Tennessee Synod (Had no meeting this year).....			
Texas Synod.....	Ferris, Tex., October, 1919.....	O. N. Baucom, Ferris, Tex.....	B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard, Tex.....
Austin.....	Oak Grove, July 3, 1919.....	A. P. Womack, Bertram, Tex.....	Rev. J. D. Potts, Austin, Tex.....
Corsicana-Waco.....	Corsicana, July 10, 1919.....	A. J. Stockton, Meridian, Tex.....	S. C. Lockett, Hillsboro, Tex.....
Dallas-Bonham.....	Farmers' Point, July 6, 1919.....	Rev. H. R. Allen, Dallas, Tex.....	Leslie Wadle, Bogota, Tex.....
Gregory.....	Bethel, April 25, 1919.....	Rev. A. M. Pleasant, Chico, Tex.....	J. F. Baker, Bellevue, Tex.....
Weatherford.....	Ferris, April 10, 1919.....	Rev. N. C. Pyles, Mansfield, Tex.....	O. N. Baucom, Ferris, Tex.....
Denton (No report).....			W. B. Address, Gainesville, Tex.....
Texas-Greenville (No report).....			G. F. Harris, Troupe, Tex.....
Marshall (No report).....			H. C. Dean, Grand Cone, La.....
Louisiana (No report).....			H. C. Hinton, Clay, La.....
West Tennessee Synod.....	Sharon, Tenn., October 21, 1919.....	Elder D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.....	Rev. P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.....
Hopewell.....	Good Springs, September 30, 1919.....	Rev. H. C. Cooper, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.....
Madison.....	Claybrook, September 23, 1919.....	Rev. W. H. Butler, Jackson, Tenn.....	Elder D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.....
Memphis.....	Walnut Grove, September 5, 1919.....	Elder J. D. Moton, Williston, Tenn.....	Elder J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn.....
Obion.....	Union Grove, September 23, 1919.....	Rev. T. Ashburn, Dyersburg, Tenn.....	Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.....
West Texas-New Mexico Synod.....			
Amarillo.....	Floyada, Tex.....		George L. Davis, Lubbock, Tex.....
Brownwood.....			Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex.....
Roswell.....			Mrs. B. H. Beattie, Ina, N. Mex.....
Sweetwater.....			G. H. Gracy, Caddo, Tex.....

TABLE V.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF MINISTERS.

AMARILLO PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Collins, A. A.....	Lubbock, Tex.
Davis, L. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Floydada, Tex.
Jennings, E. W.....	Slaton, Tex.
Mealer, O. A.....	Floydada, Tex.
Saxon, L. B.....	In the Army

Candidate.

Bolding, C. L.....	Floydada, Tex.
--------------------	----------------

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baker, L. D.....	Cameron, Tex.
Eustis, J. S.....	Bertram, Tex.
Floyd, I. K.....	Hubbard, Tex.
Griffith, W. G.....	Liberty Hill, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, D. H.....	1008 Shelly Ave., Austin, Tex.
Potts, J. D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	1518 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.

BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Cavanaugh, W. L.....	Artersian, Ark.
Douglas, T. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Bearden, Ark.
Ingram, K. I.....	Bearden, Ark.
Leonard, A. J.....	Box 405, Marrowbay, Ark.
Newton, T. A.....	R. R. 2, Hampton, Ark.
Newton W. H.....	Rest, Ark.
West, J. W.....	Monticello, Ark.
West, T. J.....	Rison, Ark.

Licentiates.

Dokey, E. A.....	Thornton, Ark.
Chambliss, Walter.....	Cornersville, Ark.

Candidate.

Clampitt, Prentis.....	Hampton, Ark.
------------------------	---------------

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Allender, B. I.....	R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Carpenter, W. M.....	R. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Garrett, B. H.....	Bessemer, Ala.
Herring, S. G.....	Woodstock, Ala.
Jones, H. M.....	R. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Lee, B. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	R. 3, Box 88, Bessemer, Ala.
Lee, E. C.....	R. 3, Bessemer, Ala.
Orr, B. B.....	Carbon Hill, Ala.
Rudolph, A. D.....	Fulton, Ky.
Wood T. L.....	Ramsey, Mich.

BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Atkinson, J. B.....	Knickerbocker, Tex.
Braly, J. G. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Santa Anna, Tex.
King, S. R.....	Coleman, Tex.
Tanner, T. J.....	Muskogee, Okla.
Tarbett, T. M.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
White, W. H.....	Brownwood, Tex.
Wright, J. B.....	Waldrip, Tex.

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

Baker, B. H.....	Fall River Mills, Cal.
Gam Sing Quah.....	77 Fung Loy, Sai Yoke, Canton, China

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Hawkins, W. D.....	Oakland, Cal.
Jung Tom.....	1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Sitton, Spencer P.....	224 N. 3rd St., San Jose, Cal.

Candidates.

Fong, Yick.....	615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.
Fork, Sun.....	896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hee, Alexander Pong.....	251 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio
Kwok, Chen Sun.....	Canton, China
Woo, Tin Mun.....	Canton, China

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Carson, J. S.....	Georgetown, Tenn.
Malone, W. C.....	508 Cleveland St., Tampa, Fla.
Matlock, Charles R.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
McCulloch, R. A.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
McGhee, Z. M.....	East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Meier, E. F.....	Lebanon, Tenn
Miller, H. G.....	
Miller, J. H.....	Dalton, Ga.
Seagle, Elder F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Stribling, A. C.....	Dayton, Tenn.
Swartz, W. L.....	R. R., Cleveland, Tenn.
Whitener, J. A.....	Whitewell, Tenn.

Candidate.

Earnest, H. H.....	R. F. D., Cleveland, Tenn.
--------------------	----------------------------

CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bearden, W. H.....	R. 2, Choctaw, Okla.
Blasingame, D. F.....	Okmulgee, Okla.
Conrad, E. S.....	Wagoner, Okla.
Lee, C. R.....	Pryor, Okla.
Parks, R. C.....	Chelsea, Okla.
Ray, J. B.....	R. F. D., Box 2, Choteau, Okla.
Smith, C. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla.
Stephens, Willie H. (Deceased).....	R. F. D. 2, Box 29, Yonkers, Okla.

CHICKASAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bell, J. E.....	Marlow, Okla.
Berry, S. A.....	Marlow, Okla.
Brown, F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	R. 4, Marlow, Okla.
Bullard, M. L.....	Fillmore, Okla.
Eastep, J. K.....	Norman, Okla.
Jones, J. J.....	Sulphur, Okla.
McCulloch, T. O.....	R. 1, Mill Creek, Okla.
McMahan, C. G.....	Pocasset, Okla.
Rippee, T. E.....	Stratford, Okla.

CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bohannon, Emezhiah.....	Nashoba, Okla.
Bond, Henry J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Atoka, Okla.
Carn, Jackson.....	Coalgate, Okla.
Cass, M. N.....	Kanima, Okla.
Cole, Anderson.....	Haworth, Okla.
Cole, Wilson.....	Zoraya, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaiah.....	Boswell, Okla.
Perkins, N. A.....	Caney, Okla.
Perkins, N. W.....	Caney, Okla.
Stuart, C. J.....	Idabel, Okla.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Wallace, Jesse.....	Ludlow, Okla.
Wesley, Edmond.....	Antlers, Okla.

Licentiates.

Frazier, Simon.....	Boswell, Okla.
Hall, Allington.....	Centrahoma, Okla.
Johnson, A. B.....	Zoraza, Okla.
McAfee, Jackson.....	Atoka, Okla.
McFarland, Israel.....	Nashoba, Okla.
Washington, Albert.....	Boswell, Okla.

Candidates.

Byington, Moody.....	Haworth, Okla.
Frazier, Smallwood.....	Boswell, Okla.
Gibson, Peter.....	Lane, Okla.
Ishmon, Hudson.....	Golden, Okla.
Jones, Wilson.....	Caney, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaac.....	Boswell, Okla.
Scott, Sampson.....	Boswell, Okla.
Wesley, Harris.....	Goodwater, Okla.
White, Artin.....	Ludlow, Okla.
Wilson, L. J.....	Boswell, Okla.

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Alward, E. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Clarksville, Tenn.
Arterburn, F. P.....	Denver, Tenn.
Biddle, A. C.....	Clarksville, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H.....	Springfield, Tenn.
Byrn, A. T.....	McEwen, Tenn.
Danley, George E.....	McKenzie Tenn.
Jones, J. J.....	McEwen, Tenn.
Lamb, R. S.....	Erin, Tenn.
McCaslin, R. J.....	Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.
Phillips, G. W.....	Charlotte, Tenn.
Powers, J. E.....	R. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Ross, J. C.....	Big Sandy, Tenn.
Thomas, A. L.....	Erin, Tenn.
Whitworth, W. V.....	Erin, Tenn.

Licentiates.

Campbell, W. E.....	R. 1, Guthrie, Ky.
Taylor, Robert.....	Erin, Tenn.

Candidates.

Pegram, B. A.....	R. 5, Waverly, Tenn.
Suter, Luther.....	Clarksville, Tenn.

Candidate for Missionary.

Powers, Miss Dixie.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
-------------------------	-----------------

COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY—Ohio Synod.

Grossman, R. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	R. 1, Fredericktown, Ohio
Presbytery disorganized	

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Berry, T. N.....	R. F. D., Gainsboro, Tenn.
Brady, J. M.....	Livingston, Tenn.
Dycus, W. M.....	Haydenburg, Tenn.
Ferrell, T. E.....	Nettlecarrier, Tenn.
Huffhines, J. E.....	R. 2, Algood, Tenn.
Malone, J. F.....	Algood, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
McCawley, Drewry.....	Algood, Tenn.
McDonald, J. P.....	Elmwood, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C.....	R. R., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Peck, W. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Algood, Tenn.
Stone, A. C.....	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Wakefield, M. H.....	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

Candidates.

Alexander, W. J.....	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Hewette, H. H.....	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

CORSCIANA-WACO PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Bowmer, B. E.....	Hubbard, Tex.
Fullerton, D. M.....	Dawson, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. W.....	Corsicana, Tex.
Lackey, J. A.....	Rice, Tex.
Lockett, S. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Hillsboro, Tex.
Mann, A. J.....	McGregor, Tex.
Potter, H. L.....	Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.
Russell, J. N.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
Stevenson, J. L.....	Corsicana, Tex.
Vaughn, M. M.....	Buffalo, Tex.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Burress, R. D.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Cloyd, Elder Z. W. (Stated Clerk).....	Leslie, Ky.
DeSpain, B. L.....	Summerville, Ky.
Furkin, J. W.....	Keltner, Ky.
Johnson, N. A. (Treasurer).....	Campbellsville, Ky.
Joyner, Thomas.....	Fry, Ky.
Minzies, James.....	Columbia, Ky.
Piper, G. T.....	Knob Lick, Ky.
Porter, B. D.....	Center, Ky.

Licentiates.

Gore, M. F.....	Romine, Ky.
Reid, Resa.....	McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates.

Freeman, Emmett L.....	Knob Lick, Ky.
Jones, Veachel.....	Glasgow, Ky.
Norris, Hollis.....	Edmonton, Ky.
Richardson, Elmer E.....	Hatcher, Ky.

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Allen, H. R.....	307 Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, M. L.....	Deport, Tex.
Baldrige, S. H.....	Petty, Tex.
Day, J. H.....	Detroit, Tex.
Gaines, J. A.....	Bailey, Tex.
Green, H. H.....	Wolfe City, Tex.
Lackey, W. J., D.D.....	Rice, Tex.
McFarland, F. M.....	Sherman, Tex.
Osborn, N. C.....	Bailey, Tex.
Waddle, G. Leslie (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Box 645, Bogota, Tex.
Willis, J. G.....	Oglesby, Tex.

Licentiate.

Lowrie, V. L.....	Tona, Tex.
-------------------	------------

Candidate.

Cosby, Leonard.....	Tyler, Tex.
---------------------	-------------

DENTON PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Ministers.

Post Office Address.

Andress, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Gainesville, Tex.
Brewer, W. L.	Decatur, Tex.
Griffin, F. M.	Garza, Tex.
Hays, M. L.	Gainesville, Tex.
Matlock, R. E.	Colliersville, Tex.
Pearson, J. W.	Tehuacana, Tex.
Rodgers, A. W.	Gainesville, Tex.

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Brown, W. A.	Greenville, Tenn.
Bromley, L. C.	R. 1, Chuckey, Tenn.
Clemons, Milton L. (In Tr.)	Marshall, Mo.
Dobson, R. M.	Greenville, Tenn.
Duck, W. B.	Greenville, Tenn.
Lee, S. C.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Park, Elder J. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Greenville, Tenn.
Price, M. G.	Mosheim, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Harris, R. F.	Greenville, Tenn.
---------------	-------------------

ELK PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Bradford, Thomas J.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Clifford, J. W. (In Transitude)	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Cobb, J. J. (In the Army)	Kelso, Tenn.
Copeland, F. M.	Flintville, Tenn.
Crawford, T. N.	Howell, Tenn.
Foster, J. W.	Mulberry, Tenn.
Gentry, G. W.	College Grove, Tenn.
Gentry, S. J.	R. F. D., Unionville, Tenn.
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Morris, J. R.	Petersburg, Tenn.
Padgett, T. H.	Flintville, Tenn.
Pressly, W. F.	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Rudd, W. H.	Kelso, Tenn.
Sharp, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Simmons, J. W.	Winchester, Tenn.
Smith, D. B.	Boonshill, Tenn.
Stem, R. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Stewart, J. G. (In the Army)	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Stroud, C. G.	Huntsville, Ala.
Willis, W. R.	Stephenson, Ala.
Zwingle, C. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.

Candidates.

Bigger, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Lamb, John	Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Moyer, Wallace (In the Army)	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Spence, W. L.	R. F. D., Fosterville, Tenn.

EWING-McLIN PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Barger, Ira S.	Stonefort, Ill.
Borah, J. W.	Fairfield, Ill.
Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville, Ill.
Cook, Ed.	Lamar, Cal.
Cowgur, W. A.	Galatia, Ill.
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.
Ferrell, A. A.	Eldorado, Ill.
May, G. W.	Norris City, Ill.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
McCracken, Isaac.....	Flora, Ill.
McMurtry, H.....	Norris City, Ill.
Phipps, John.....	Norris City, Ill.
Sneed, W. J.....	Ina, Ill.
Turner, J. M.....	Washington, Pa.
Wood, Joseph.....	Enfield, Ill.

Licentiates

Forrester, W. R.....	Norris City, Ill.
Gholson, F. B.....	Broughton, Ill.
Travelstead, W.....	Creal Springs, Ill.

Candidates.

Gregory, Lawrence.....	Fairfield, Ill.
Matthews, Roy.....	Fairfield, Ill.
Rogers, Raymond.....	Geff, Ill.

FLORIDA PRESBYTER—Alabama Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll is copied from the 1917 minutes for the reason no report could be had from the Stated Clerk.)

Callahan, F. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Lakeland, Fla.
Lewis, J. D.....	Inverness, Fla.
Piner, W. K., D.D.....	Lakeland, Fla.

Licentiate.

Hughes, E. P.....	Cove, Ark.
-------------------	------------

FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Bailey, W. J.....	Burgman, Ark.
Brown, T. K.....	Harrison, Ark.
Campbell, J. P.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
Cox, Sam A.....	R. R. 2, Van Buren, Ark.
Nickleon, J. N.....	Harrison, Ark.
Pond, George L. M.....	R. R., Fayetteville, Ark.
Pond, Elder H. J. (Stated Clerk).....	Fayetteville, Ark.
Potter, H. L.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
Salyer, N. J.....	Odesa, Mo.

FOSTER PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Bailiff, T. C.....	West York, Ill.
Bennett, F. E.....	R. R., Martinsville, Ill.
Cooper, C. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill.
Crandall, O. I.....	Yale, Ill.
Harris, T. D.....	Attica, Ind.
Lewis, M. E.....	Georgetown, Ill.
Ping, D. W.....	Decatur, Ill.
Waggaman, Charles.....	Humrick, Ill.

Licentiate.

Deverick, E. E.....	Martinsville, Ill.
---------------------	--------------------

Candidates.

Deverick, J. R.....	R. F. D., Robinson, Ill.
Freeland, H. C.....	R. R., Casey, Ill.
Hill, Vern M.....	Annapolis, Ill.
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie.....	Georgetown, Ill.
Pribble, Snowden H.....	R. R., 2, Georgetown, Ill.
Shawver, Zara.....	R. R., Casey, Ill.
Thompson, James T.....	Georgetown, Ill.

GREER PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Butler, N. B.....	Mangum, Okla.
Hester, J. G.....	Childress, Tex.
Joyner, J. L.....	Blair Okla.
Smith, W. E.....	Reed, Okla.

Candidate.

Hunt, Willis.....	Blair, Okla.
-------------------	--------------

GREGORY PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Andrew, G. A.....	Decatur Tex.
Baker, J. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Bellevue, Tex.
Gibbins, C. F.....	Bowie, Tex.
Hester, G. P.....	Ringgold, Tex.
Howard, J. G.....	Henrietta, Tex.
Karnes, M. F.....	Chico, Tex.
Klostar, W. P.....	Arizona
McGaughey, E. F.....	Bowie, Tex.
McMackin, G. K.....	Wichita, Falls, Tex.
Norwood, C. W. C.....	Sunset, Tex.
Pace, T. A.....	R. F. D., Sunset, Tex.
Pleasant, A. M.....	Chico, Tex.
Reid, J. W.....	R. F. D., Bowie, Tex.
Walker, W. J.....	Vashti, Tex.

Licentiate.

McClellan, W. H.....	Vineyard, Tex.
----------------------	----------------

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Allison, J. D.....	137½ Cedar Street, McKenzie, Tenn.
Braley, S. H. D.D.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Bryant, J. M.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Cooper, H. C.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Galey, R. H.....	Greenfield, Tenn.
Greer, T. A.....	Bradford, Tenn.
Hicks, J. E.....	Milan, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T.....	Milan, Tenn.
Howell, J. Will.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Jackson, R. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Sharon, Tenn.
Johnson, P. F., D.D.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Johns, L. R.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
McCoy, L. E.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C.....	Gleason, Tenn.
Nichols, W. T.....	Union City, Tenn.
Rucker, R. M.....	Trezevant, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Gardner, O. A.....	Sharon, Tenn.
--------------------	---------------

Candidates.

Rucker, E. B.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
White, Miss Hallie.....	McKenzie, Tenn.

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Hammock, D. W.....	Unionville, Ill.
Hill, J. A.....	West Frankfort, Ill.
Hogue, W. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Vienna, Ill.
Holloway, A. P.....	Creal Springs, Ill.
Holloway, T. B.....	Eddyville, Ill.
Holloway, H. B.....	Eddyville, Ill.
Hutchinson, W. H.....	Tennyson, Ind.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Morse, D. D.....	Delwood, Ill.
Rumsey, R. M.....	Eddyville, Ill.
Wasson, M. C.....	Anna, Ill.
Whitesides, J. B.....	Eddyville, Ill.

Licentiates.

Shelton, Roy.....	Vienna, Ill.
Whitesides, J. A.....	Simpson, Ill.

Candidate.

Applon, A. P.....	Eddyville, Ill.
-------------------	-----------------

INDIANA PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Clinard, A. W.....	Franklin, Ind.
Cortner, J. E.....	732 B. Adams, Evansville, Ind.
Hadlock, J. B.....	Petersburg, Ind
Hays, T. N.....	Owensville, Ind.
Krieg, G. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Littles, Ind.
Scroggs, B. L.....	Chandler, Ind.
Stocking, J. L.....	5 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind.

Candidate.

Meier, Richard.....	Bethany, Ill.
---------------------	---------------

IOWA PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Bishop, P. W.....	Gilbert Station, Iowa
Layman, R. L.....	Medill, Mo.
Uptegrove, E. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Alvo, Neb.

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Boatman, George C.....	Martel, Tenn.
Durrett, W. Y.....	U. S. Steamer Hartford, Charleston, S. C.
Dyer, H. F.....	R. F. D., Louisville, Tenn.
Hawes, J. R.....	Maryville, Tenn.
Hoyle, D. C.....	Maryville, Tenn.
Mayo, C. W.....	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Moser, R. A.....	Clinton, Tenn.
Neeley, W. M.....	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Patch, W. F.....	R. F. D., Concord, Tenn.
Reagin, B. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Loudon, Tenn.
Richmond, W. N.....	Maryville, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L.....	Athens, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Watt, Floyd.....	Loudon, Tenn.
------------------	---------------

Candidates.

Coleman, George E.....	(Transferred to Ewing-McLin) Burnt Prairie, Ill.
McCollum, J. B.....	A. E. F., France
Reagin, Ewell K.....	Loudon, Tenn.

LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Barbee, Joseph H.....	Watertown, Tenn.
Byars, S. T.....	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Carlock, C. K.....	Gallatin, Tenn.
Coleman, J. T.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Coleman, E. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Copeland, Hardy.....	937 3rd Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Cunningham, J. Lewis.....	937 3rd Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., D.D.....	Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N.....	Estil Springs, Tenn.
George, W. P.....	Watertown, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Hendley, T. M.....	Rockvale, Tenn.
Hooper, Leon.....	West Nashville, Tenn.
Hooper, S. H.....	West Greenwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L.....	1300 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, W. A.....	Cheap Hill, Tenn.
Johnson, A. S. (S. C. & T.).....	Joseph Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, W. S.....	810 5th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.
McLeskey, W. H.....	Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
Rodgers, R. L.....	Campbellsville, Tenn.
Roy, E. H.....	512 Independent Life Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Roy, H. V.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Suddarth, Jr., W. W.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
Suddarth, T. H.....	In the Army Y. M. C. A.

Candidate.

Ray, W. A.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
----------------	----------------

LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Braer, J. S. J.....	Leitchfield, Ky.
Bratcher, E. E.....	Leitchfield, Ky.
Bruington, C. L.....	Harned, Ky.
Cundiff, M. G.....	Irvington, Ky.
Cundiff, N. G.....	Solway, Ky.
Harral, L. D.....	Caneyville, Ky.
Richardson, T.....	Cecilian, Ky.
West, J. B.....	Buffalo, Ky.
Wilson, T. C.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
Woodsley, Mrs. L. M (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Caneyville, Ky.

Licentiates.

Givens, G. F.....	Constantine, Ky.
Graham, J. L.....	Eveleigh, Ky.
Kinnison, Chestine.....	Hardinsburg, Ky.
Ragland, J. B.....	Magnolia, Ky.

Candidates.

Brand, J. W.....	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Givins, Wince.....	Constantine, Ky.
Jackson, Joseph.....	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Powell, S. E.....	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Willis, M. C.....	Millerstown, Ky.

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Bozarth, J. A.....	R. F. D., Odessa, Mo.
Hughes, F. C.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
King, Dr. R. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	R. 39, Warrensburg, Mo.
McElvain, S. H.....	Marshall, Mo.
Palette, Birdie Lee.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
Parkhurst, C. B.....	7511 Penn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Sharp, H. C.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
Van Ansdol, A.....	Bates City, Mo.

LINCOLN-DECATUR PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Bankson, A. M.....	Bethany, Ill.
Bone, W. J.....	Bethany, Ill.
DeForrest, A. C.....	New Holland, Ill.
Forbis, J. M.....	226 Pekin St., Lincoln, Ill.
Green, G. W.....	Shobonier, Ill.
Hughey, J. H.....	1090 W. King St., Decatur, Ill.
Lloyd, W. C.....	Lincoln, Ill.
McLane, John A.....	Bethany, Ill.
Neisler, W. H.....	Loogootee, Ill.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Powers, M. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	DeWitt, Ill.
Sanders, W. C.....	Greenville, Ill.
Sears, H. W.....	Waverly, Ill.
Shelton, John F.....	Springfield, Ill.
Worth, Edwin.....	Petersburg, Ill.

Licentiates.

Mayfield, Clyde B.....	Lawndale, Ill.
Navgle, George C.....	Lawndale, Ill.

Candidate.

Riley, Charles.....	Lincoln, Ill.
---------------------	---------------

LITTLE ROCK-BURROW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Catlett, W. A.....	Wynne, Ark.
Hall, J. S.....	Searcy, Ark.
Kelso, A. L.....	Forrest City, Ark.
LaForce, G. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Martin, J. E.....	Austin, Ark.
Webb, C. F.....	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Wheatley T. R.....	Hazen, Ark.

Licentiate.

Maddox, B. H.....	Pearson, Ark.
-------------------	---------------

LOGAN PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Chick, C. G.....	Bowling, Green, Ky.
Cook, J. M.....	Lewisburg, Ky.
Galloway, C. A.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
Gough, Elder S. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Gordansville, Ky.
Wilson, J. W.....	Texas
Wilson, J. T.....	Auburn, Ky.

Licentiate.

Sanders, M. H.....	Russellville, Ky.
--------------------	-------------------

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

Means, Mrs. Emma (Stated Clerk and Tr.)....	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Means, J. W.....	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Russell, G. B.....	.....
Smith, J. J.....	1153 South Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Walton, C. H.....	5630 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Watts, Ben.....	Seal Beach, Cal.
Williams, W. L.....	1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

LOUISIANA PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baggerley, J. E.....	Quitman, La.
Bass, W. H.....	Winnfield, La.
Clampitt, F. A.....	Bienville, La.
Connville, J. A.....	Bienville, La.
Free, H. F.....	Pleasant Hill, La.
Gray, Mason.....	Pleasant Hill, La.
Hinton, C. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Quitman, La.
Laine, A. E.....	Hodge, La.
Pace, B. W.....	Quitman, La.
Slaton, N. J.....	Pleasant Hill, La.
Spurlock, J. F.....	Bienville, La.
Vick, J. W.....	Winnfield, La.

Licentiate.

Slaton, Mrs. Ada.....	Pleasant Hill, La.
-----------------------	--------------------

MADISON PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Buck, J. T.....	Claybrook, Tenn.
Butler, W. H.....	Jackson, Tenn.
Davis, C. A.....	1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Lovett, S. F.....	Kenton, Tenn.
McAnulty, Elder D. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Bolivar, Tenn.
Norment, W. M.....	Whiteville, Tenn.
Talley, J. H.....	Lula, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Wolfe, B. O.....	Jackson, Tenn.
------------------	----------------

Candidate.

Boothe, J. W. (Lay Preacher).....	Somerville, Tenn.
-----------------------------------	-------------------

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Allen, W. B.....	Marshall, Tex.
Bevil, H. M.....	Marshall, Tex.
Boone, W. A.....	Marshall, Tex.
Keasler, T. E.....	Atlanta, Tex.
Kirgin, J. L.....	Bivens, Tex.
Noel, S. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Marshall, Tex.
Scott, W. M.....	Marshall, Tex.
Yell, A. W.....	Longview, Tex.

Candidates.

McKinley, Roe.....	Longview, Tex.
Williams, Floyd.....	Bivens, Tex.

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Crass, J. M.....	R. No. 2, Hardin, Ky.
Edwards, J. E.....	Water Valley, Ky.
Fooks, D. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Paducah, Ky.
Hardin, O. H.....	Dexter, Ky.
Hays, C. W.....	1126 Trimble St., Paducah, Ky.
Hester, George.....	Maxon Mill, Ky.
Hicks, E. S.....	R. 4, Fulton, Ky.
Jones, M. D.....	Dexter, Ky.
Nunley, W. T.....	R. 7, Mayfield, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.....	R. 1, Little Cypress, Ky.
Rudolph, W. W.....	Paducah, Ky.
Tucker, S. P.....	R. R. 3, Mayfield, Ky.
Yates, C. A.....	R. 4, Mayfield, Ky.

Licentiates.

Clement, Miss Letie.....	McConnel, Tenn.
Story, Doyle.....	Little Cypress, Ky.

McGEE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Buchanan, A. M.....	Moberly, Mo.
Duvall, J. W.....	Moberly, Mo.
Halliburton, J. T.....	Meadow, South Dakota
Hudson, R. M.....	Estes Hotel, Warrensburg, Mo.
Maupin, R. S.....	915 Clay Street, Chillicothe, Mo.
Russell, J. M.....	Sedalia, Mo.
Thomson, W. M.....	Armstrong, Mo.
Wood, D. A.....	New London, Iowa

McGREADY PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Cheshier, J. W.....	Leighton, Ala.
Finch, B. E.....	R. 1, Mingo, Miss.
Hester, Elder L. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Cherokee, Ala.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Johnson, E. W.....	Bolivar, Tenn.
McCain, Robert N.....	Rogersville, Ala.
McConnell, S. P.....	R. 1, Mt. Roszelle, Ala.
Maddox, A. J.....	Hartsell, Ala.
Perry, G. P.....	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.

Licentiates.

Covington, A. E.....	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.
Granger, T. L.....	R. 2, Mount Hope, Ala.
McCain, J. D.....	Lexington, Ala.

McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Bluhm, W. E.....	McMinnville, Tenn.
Dwire, J. B.....	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R.....	McMinnville, Tenn.
Moffit, A. B (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	McMinnville, Tenn.
Odum, J. C.....	Beech Grove, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E.....	Decherd, Tenn.
Zwingle, J. H.....	Rock Island, Tenn.

Candidate.

Bonham, Walter.....	Smithville, Tenn.
---------------------	-------------------

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Covington, B. W.....	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Everett, J. N.....	Whitehaven, Tenn.
Gean, G. W.....	Covington, Tenn.
Inge, Richard.....	Bailey, Tenn.
McLeskey, J. M.....	965 Eastmoreland, Memphis, Tenn.
Price, J. L.....	Arlington, Tenn.
Walton, H. C.....	Atwood, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Bruce, F. M.....	R. 1, Dyersburg, Tenn.
------------------	------------------------

Candidate.

Cates, R. B.....	Atoka, Tenn.
------------------	--------------

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Bailey, C. E.....	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Comans, J. L.....	Dixon, Miss.
French, N. R.....	Carthage, Miss.
Kelley, W. H.....	Neshoba, Miss.
Milling, F. M.....	Union, Miss.
Shealy, Elder P. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Stratton, Miss.
Vowell, S. W.....	McCool, Miss.

Licentiate.

Burroughs, H. J.....	Dixon, Miss.
----------------------	--------------

Candidate.

Green, Neil (In the Army).....	Harperville, Miss.
--------------------------------	--------------------

MORRILLTON PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Alford, J. W.....	Pottsville, Ark.
Ashmore, Sam.....	Pottsville, Ark.
Cotton, F. F.....	Magazine, Ark.
Ingram, W. T.....	Russellville, Ark.
Kendrick, W. F.....	.....
Kennedy, W. A.....	.....
Kinslow, A. S.....	Russellville, Ark.
Kinslow, W. L.....	Caglesville, Ark.
Milligan, E. A.....	Scottsville, Ark.
Pless, Elder John A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Dover, Ark.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Roach R. B.....	Ozark, Ark.
Steel, T. N.....	Vian, Okla.
Tackett, S. C.....	Vian, Okla.

Licentiate.

Lemley, J. T.....	Moreland, Ark.
-------------------	----------------

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Anderson, J. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Lou Ann, Ark.
Greer, G. E.....	Hatton, Ark.
Inzer, H. W.....	Camden, Ark.
Jackson, C. H.....	Camden, Ark.
Kennedy, H. C.....	Cale, Ark.
Knight, J. A.....	Wilton, Ark.
Moore, T. H.....	Emerson, Ark.
Robinson, W. M.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Wood, D. H.....	Wilton, Ark.

Candidates.

Crow, E. W.....	Provo, Ark.
Mattingly, E. G.....	Provo, Ark.

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Caldwell, J. D.....	Coker, Ala.
Cartner, C. D.....	Columbus, Miss.
Gaston, C. A.....	Coker, Ala.
Guinn, B. F.....	Brooksville, Miss.
Halliburton, G. G.....	West Point, Miss.
Morgan, W. B.....	Humboldt, Tenn.
Newbern, E. C.....	Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Younghance, E. M.....	Columbus, Miss.

Licentiates.

Abston, I. A.....	Coker, Ala.
Bailey, G. H.....	Maben, Miss.

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Buck, Elder Will D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Marshall Mo.
Clemens, L. F.....	Marshall, Mo.
McCord, H. S.....	Marshall, Mo.
Petty, G. W.....	Sedalia, Mo.
Sharp, L. C.....	Clarksburg, Mo.

OBION PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Ashburn, T.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.
Brown, J. A.....	Rutherford, Tenn.
Bryson, J. N.....	Union City, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Union City, Tenn.
DeVore, T. A.....	Kenton, Tenn.
Garrison, R. B.....	Troy, Tenn.
Hall, M. T.....	Trimble, Tenn.
Hilton, G. W.....	Trimble, Tenn.
Hipps, D. A.....	Union City, Tenn.
Keathley, R. L.....	Newbern, Tenn.
Lasley, Carl L.....	Newbern, Tenn.
McIlwain, J. A.....	Dyer, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. C.....	Trimble, Tenn.
McIlwain, C. P.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Needham, John.....	Trimble, Tenn.
Pace, C. B.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Ramsey, H. C.....	Elbridge, Tenn.
Rueb, E.....	Obion, Tenn.
Salisbury, A. D.....	R. 1, Halls, Tenn.
Self, J. A.....	Kenton, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Smith, J. P.....	Friendship, Tenn.
Stockton, J. T.....	Dyer, Tenn.
Tatum, Russell.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
Thomas, J. H.....	Dyer, Tenn.
White, R. E.....	Union City, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Bryant, R. P.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
-------------------	-----------------

Candidates.

Lancaster, Roy.....	Union City, Tenn.
Rodgers, Frank.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.

OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Berry, C. L.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Crawford, L. B.....	Amorita, Okla.
Dell, S.....	Tecumseh, Okla.
Hurley, C. E.....	Amorita, Okla.
McCord, Miss Bertha (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Cherokee, Okla.
McCord, R. S.....	Cherokee, Okla.

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Barbee, J. T.....	Murphysboro, Ill.
Barbee, O. A.....	Greenville, Ky.
Galloway, B. B.....	Bremen, Ky.
Grundy, F. A.....	Sacramento, Ky.
Grundy, T. G.....	Bremen, Ky.
McDonald, G. B.....	Greenville, Ky.
McEuen, Elder, E. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Owensboro, Ky.
Morehead, C. G.....	Rumsey, Ky.
Ramer, E. R.....	Calhoun, Ky.
Shanks, E. W.....	Sacramento, Ky.

Licentiate.

Whitmer, J. R.....	Central City, Ky.
--------------------	-------------------

OZARK PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Allman, J. F. (In Transitu).....	Aurora, Mo.
Baker, William L.....	Humansville, Mo.
Barnett, J. H.....	Lockwood, Mo.
Brown, D. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Pearce City, Mo.
Brown, J. A.....	Miller, Mo.
Carr, J. T.....	Greenfield, Mo.
Cheek, D. W.....	Aurora, Mo.
Clark, J. F.....	R. F. D., Miller, Mo.
Clark, J. M.....	Grand Junction, Colo.
Daughtrey, J. F.....	Greenfield, Mo.
Duggins, E. R.....	Carthage, Mo.
Humphrey, A. S (In the Army).....	Sheldon, Mo.
Jeffers, G. T.....	Lamar, Mo.
Jones, J. T.....	R. 2, Everton, Mo.
McCaslin, L. B.....	Aurora, Mo.
Ramsey, R. S.....	Greenfield, Mo.
Robison, Mabell.....	McKenzie, Mo.
Shaw, W. E.....	Nampa, Idaho
Williams, R. W.....	Vernal, Utah

Licentiate.

Hartle, A. L.....	Carterville, Mo.
-------------------	------------------

PLATTE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Collins, W. L.....	Watson, Mo.
Lawliss, O. B.....	2507 South 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Ragan, J. M.....	514 Dale, St., Carollton, Mo.
Wayman, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Box 397, Albany, Mo.

Licentiate.

Post Office Address.

Ministers.
Conn, C. O. Atchison, Kansas

PORTER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Barker, J. E. Booneville, Ark.
Bingaman, J. T. R. 1, Paris, Ark.
Cale, C. C. Chickalah, Ark.
Campbell, W. E. Chickalah, Ark.
Dean, G. O. Belleville, Ark.
Durham, J. L. R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark.
Ellis, R. H. Booneville, Ark.
Finney, J. T. Booneville, Ark.
Guerian, B. G., M.D. R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark.
Hampton, T. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) Dardanelle, Ark.
Harris, J. W. Scranton, Ark.
Kimberling, S. E. Bonanza, Ark.
Lloyd, E. A. Sugar Grove, Ark.
Mize, W. F.
Suggs, J. S. Bellville, Ark.
Trickett, C. M. Booneville, Ark.
Walker, W. W. Prairie View, Ark.
Walker, E. F. Scranton, Ark.
Walker, J. R. Scranton, Ark.
Williams, J. H. Booneville, Ark.

Licentiates.

Lipe, H. D. Blaine, Ark.
Scruder, H. H. Subiaco, Ark.

Candidate.

Foster, W. R. Subiaco, Ark.

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Bagwell, N. E. R. 3, Oak Grove, Ky.
Boucher, C. T. R. 1, Marion, Ky.
Carter, G. F. Princeton, Ky.
Guynn, H. M. Sturgis, Ky.
King, J. R. Blackford, Ky.
Lloyd, Byrd B. Crayne, Ky.
McDowell, F. L. Gladstone, Ky.
Newman, T. C. Marion, Ky.
Oakley, W. T. Marion, Ky.
Spence, O. D. Providence, Ky.
Styles, J. W. Hopkinsville, Ky.
Watson, W. Hugh (In Transitu) 114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Woodruff, G. L. Princeton, Ky.

Licentiates.

McNeeley, S. B (In Transitu) Bogard, Mo.
Miller, C. C. Madisonville, Ky.

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Blades, W. A. R. R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.
Dyer, Thomas (In Transitu) R. 3, Pulaski, Tenn.
Dillard, J. L. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Eshman, S. H. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Flowers, J. Wesley. R. 5, Columbia, Tenn.
Gentry, W. H. R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
Gray, H. A. Columbia, Tenn.
Hartley, L. C. R. 1, Thompson, Tenn.
Hudson, T. E. Pulaski, Tenn.
Neeley, S. T. R. 1, Glendale, Tenn.
Phelps, J. C. Prospect, Tenn.
Porter, T. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) Aspen Hill, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Reed, S. C.....	R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Sadler, S. A.....	Columbia, Tenn.
Stephens, John.....	R. R. 2, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Sykes, A. H.....	Columbia, Tenn.
Woodson, W. N.....	Second Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Forsythe, J. M.....	Pulaski, Tenn.
---------------------	----------------

Candidate.

Gentry, J. T.....	R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
-------------------	-----------------------

ROBERT-DONNELL PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Brazelton, W. O.....	Scottsboro, Ala.
Bridges, W. S.....	Scottsboro, Ala.
Hutcheson, C. P.....	Langston, Ala.
Morris, J. C.....	Larkinsville, Ala.
Morgan, L. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Richard City, Tenn.
Rodgers, J. A.....	Scottsboro, Ala.

Licentiate.

Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel.....	New Market, Ala.
---------------------------	------------------

ROSWELL PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Beattie, D. C.....	Ima, N. Mex.
Beattie, Mrs. D. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Ima, N. Mex.
Carter, O. W.....	Portales, N. Mex.
Dysart, E. D.....	Cleburn, Tex.

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Belt, S. D.....	Willard, Mo.
Craig, J. R.....	Cooks' Station, Mo.
Eshman, J. B.....	Springfield, Mo.
Mathis, C. O.....	Crane, Mo.
McCluney, P.....	Ash Grove, Mo.
McFarland, Charles.....	Phillipsburg, Mo.
Kell, A. P.....	Custer, Mo.
Kratli, Cloe.....	Salem, Mo.
Russell, J. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Hartville, Mo.
Null, J. W.....	Seymour, Mo.
Younger, J. F.....	R. 1, Springfield, Mo.

Licentiate.

Burney, William.....	Manes, Mo.
----------------------	------------

SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Armstrong, F. M.....	Oneonta, Ala.
Hendrix, W. A.....	Holly Pond, Ala.
Hinch, H. L.....	Gadsden, Ala.
Lyles, G. A.....	Springville, Ala.
Nation, T. B.....	Oneonta, Ala.
Rasco, T. J.....	Odenville, Ala.
Sanders, J. D.....	Pinson, Ala.
Vaughn, R. W.....	Remlap, Ala.

Licentiates.

Cowden, Mrs. R. W.....	Oneonta, Ala.
McGlathery, J. G.....	Gadsden, Ala.
Morrison, B. H.....	Cullman, Ala.

Candidate.

Bright, Thomas E.....	Cullman, Ala.
-----------------------	---------------

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Note.—This report is taken from 1918 record. No answer could be had from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery.—S. C.)

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Dilley, D. B.....	Glasgow, Ky.
Elliott, J. L.....	Olney, Tex.
Faw, J. Leslie.....	Caddo, Tex.
Gracey, G. H (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Caddo, Tex.
King, W. H. H.....	Durham, Tex.
Skiles, E. R.....	Sweetwater, Tex.
Smith, C. H.....	Eastland, Tex.

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Hagler, C. S.....	Gadsden, Ala.
Hudson, Robert S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Gaylesville, Ala.
Lee, W. P.....	Ohatchie, Ala.
McCluney, J. E.....	R. 2, Gadsden, Ala.
Milligan, S. N.....	Jacksonville, Ala.
Russell, M. M.....	Attalla, Ala.
Sims, A. M.....	Glencoe, Ala.
Sisson, C. N.....	Jacksonville, Ala.

Licentiate.

Herren, C. A.....	Gadsden, Ala.
-------------------	---------------

TEXAS-GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Gorman, J. W.....	Emory, Tex.
Harber, W. R.....	Henderson, Tex.
Harris, G. F (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Troupe, Tex.
Holcomb, L. H.....	Troupe, Tex.
Irby, J. C.....	Winsboro, Tex.

Candidate.

Clemens, W. O.....	Mineola, Tex.
--------------------	---------------

TULARE PRESBYTER—Pacific Synod.

Ashurst, J. G.....	101 Spruce St., Modesta, Cal.
Bennett, Mrs. W. M.....	2215 McKenzie Ave., Fresno, Cal.
Bennett, W. M.....	Fresno, Cal.
Freeze, W. M.....	Merced, Cal.
Tipton, B. T.....	Fresno, Cal.
Whitten, D. L.....	118 Apleton Ave., Merced, Cal.

WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baits, B. L.....	Wichita Falls, Tex.
Baucom, O. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Ferris, Tex.
Boyles, R. E.....	Graham, Tex.
Bunch, W. M.....	Weatherford, Tex.
Dunn, C. W.....	Olney, Tex.
Patterson, J. M.....	Graford, Tex.
Rushing, G. W.....	Olney, Tex.
Pyles, N. C.....	Mansfield, Tex.

Licentiate.

Davis, Ernest.....	Hubbard, Tex.
--------------------	---------------

WEST PLAINS PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

(Note.—This report was copied from 1918 minutes, because no report for 1919 minutes came from the Stated Clerk.—S. C.)

Boles, J. D.....	West Plains, Mo.
Broswell, T. J.....	Nevada, Mo.
King, E. T.....	Cull, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S.....	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Lewis, W. M.....	Bradley, Mo.
Modrall, T. P. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Pomona, Mo.

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Benson, J. M.....	Gibson, Mo.
Cowin, Elder O. C.....	Campbell, Mo.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Grabel, J. S.....	Campbell, Mo.
Hendrix, E. W.....	Campbell, Mo.
Pascal, W. H.....	Gibson, Mo.
Stockton, E. D.....	Mamaduke, Ark.
Cowin, Elder O. C (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Campbell, Mo.

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Bone, J. S (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Colson, A. M.....	Iuka, Ark.
King, J. G.....	Lesley, Ark.
Phillips, T. B.....	Snowball, Ark.
Robertson, D. R.....	Mt. Olive, Ark.
Rowden, J. H.....	Oxford, Ark.
Thompson, G. W.....	R. 1, Batesville, Ark.
Whitfield, Y.....	Calico Rock, Ark.

Licentiate.

Long, W. L.....	Mt. Olive, Ark.
-----------------	-----------------

Candidate.

Copyers, Elbert.....	Melborn, Ark.
----------------------	---------------

YAZOO PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Givens, S. J.....	Aberdeen, Miss.
Halliburton, G. G.....	West Point, Miss.
Hart, J. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....	Pickens, Mis..

TABLE VI.

ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

A

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Alford, J. W., Pottsville, Ark.....	Morrilton
Allen, H. R., 307 Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Allen, W. B., Ph.D., Marshall, Tex.....	Marshall
Allender, B. I., Bessemer, Ala.....	Birmingham
Allison, J. D., 137½ Cedar Street, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Allman, J. F., Aurora, Mo.....	Fort Smith
Anderson, J. E. (S. C. & T.), Lou Ann, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Anderson, M. L., Deport, Tex., R. 3.....	Dallas-Bonham
Andress, W. B. (S. C. & T.), Gainesville, Tex.....	Denton
Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex.....	Gregory
Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala., R. 1.....	Springville
Arterburn, F. P., Denver, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Ashburn, T., Dyersburg, Tenn.....	Obion
Ashmore, Sam, Pottsville, Ark.....	Morrilton
Ashurst, J. G., Modesto, Cal., 101 Spruce St.....	Tulare
Atkinson, J. B., Knickerbocker, Tex.....	Brownwood

B

Bagwell, N. E., Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3.....	Princeton
Baggerly, J. E., Quitman, La.....	Louisiana
Baker, B. H., Fall River Mills, Cal.....	California
Baker, J. F. (S. C. & T.), Bellevue, Tex.....	Gregory
Baker, L. D., Cameron, Tex.....	Austin
Baker, William L., Humansville, Mo.....	Ozark
Bailey, A. E. (In Tr.), East Lake Station, Birmingham, Ala.....	Mayfield
Bailey, Charles E., Walnut Grove, Miss.....	Mississippi
Bailey, W. J., Burgman, Ark.....	Fort Smith
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.....	Foster
Baits, B. L., Wichita Falls, Tex.....	Weatherford
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Bankson, A. M., Bethany, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Baucom, O. N. (S. C. & T.), Ferris, Tex.....	Weatherford
Barbee, Joseph H., Watertown, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Barbee, J. T., Murphysboro, Ill.....	Owensboro
Barbee, O. A., Greenville, Ky.....	Owensboro
Barger, Ira S., Stone Fort, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Barnett, J. H., Lockwood, Mo.....	Ozark
Barker, J. E., Booneville, Ark.....	Porter
Bass, W. H., Winnfield, La.....	Louisiana
Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Beattie, D. C., Ima, N. Mex.....	Roswell
Bearden, W. A., Choteau, Okla., R. 2.....	Cherokee
Bell, J. E., Marlow, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Belt, S. D., Willard, Mo.....	Springfield
Bennett, W. M., Fresno, Cal.....	Tulare
Bennett, F. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. F. D.....	Foster
Benson, J. M., Gibson, Mo.....	West Prairie
Berry, C. L., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1417 W. 39th St.....	Oklahoma
Berrie, S. A., Marlow, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Berry, T. N., Gainesboro, Tenn., R. R. 1.....	Cookeville
Bevel, H. M., Marshall, Tex.....	Marshall
Biddle, A. C., Clarksville, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Bingmon, J. T., Paris, Ark.....	Porter
Binkley, H. H., Springfield, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Bishop, P. W., Gilbert Station, Iowa.....	Iowa
Blades, W. A., Columbia, Tenn., R. 7.....	Richland
Blasingame, D. F., Okmulgee, Okla.....	Cherokee
Bluhm, W. E., McMinnville, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Boatman, George C., Martel, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Bohannon, Emeziah, Nashoba, Okla.....	Choctaw
Boles, J. D., West Plains, Mo.....	West Plains
Bond, H. J. (S. C. & T.), Atoka, Okla.....	Choctaw
Bone, J. S. (S. C. & T.), Mt. Pleasant, Ark.....	White River
Bone, W. J., Bethany, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Boone, W. A., Marshall, Tex.....	Marshall
Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Boucher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. 1.....	Princeton
Bowmer, B. E., Hubbard, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Boyles, R. E., Graham, Mo.....	Weatherford
Bozarth, J. A., Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.....	Lexington
Bradford, Thomas J., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 15.....	Elk
Brady, J. M., Livingston, Tenn.....	Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J., Leitchfield, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Braley, S. H., D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Braley, J. G. (S. C. & T.), Santa Anna, Tex.....	Brownwood
Braswell, T. J., Nevada, Mo.....	West Plains
Bratcher, E. E., Leitchfield, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Brazelton, W. O., Scottsboro, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Tex.....	Denton
Bridges, W. S., Scottsboro, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Bromley, L. C., Chucky, Tenn., R. 1.....	East Tennessee
Brower, M. F., Savannah, Mo.....	Platte
Brown, M. C., Thompsonville, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Brown, J. A., Rutherford, Tenn.....	Obion
Brown, J. A., Miller, Mo.....	East Tennessee
Brown, C. M., Weatherford, Tex.....	Weatherford
Brown, F. A., (S. C. & T.), Marlow, Okla., R. 4.....	Chickasaw
Brown, T. K., Harrison, Ark.....	Fort Smith
Bruington, C. L., Harned, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Bryant, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Bryson, J. N., Union City, Tenn.....	Obion
Buchanan, A. M. (S. C. & T.), Moberly, Mo.....	McGee
Buck, J. T., Claybrook, Tenn.....	Madison

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Bullard, M. L., Fillmore, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Tex.....	Weatherford
Burress, R. D., St. Petersburg, Fla.....	Cumberland
Burroughs, George W. (In Tr.), Milan, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Butler, N. B., Mangum, Okla.....	Greer
Butler, W. H., Jackson, Tenn.....	Madison
Byers, S. T., Hendersonville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Byrn, A. T., McEwan, Tenn.....	Clarksville

C

Caldwell, J. D., Coker, Ala.....	New Hope
Cale, C. C., Chickalah, Ark.....	Porter
Callahan, H. Foster, Lakeland, Fla.....	Florida
Calvert, C. D., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk
Campbell, W. E., Chickalah, Ark.....	Porter
Campbell, J. P., Fayetteville, Ark.....	Fort Smith
Carlock, C. K., Gallatin, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Carpenter, W. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. 4.....	Birmingham
Carnes, Jackson, Coalgate, Okla.....	Choctaw
Carr, J. T., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark
Carson, J. S., Georgetown, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
Carter, O. W., Portales, N. Mex.....	Roswell
Carter, G. F., Princeton, Ky.....	New Hope
Cartner, C. D., Columbus, Miss.....	New Hope
Cass, M. N., Kanima, Okla.....	Choctaw
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Cavanaugh, W. L., Artersian, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Check, D. W., Aurora, Mo.....	Ozark
Cheshier, J. W., Leighton, Ala.....	McGready
Chick, C. G., Bowling Green, Ky.....	Logan
Clampitt, F. A., Bienville, La.....	Louisiana
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D.....	Ozark
Clark, J. M., Grand Junction, Colo.....	Ozark
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.....	New Lebanon
Clemons, M. L. (In Tr.), Marshall, Mo.....	East Tennessee
Clifford, J. W. (In Tr.), Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk
Clinard, A. W., Franklin, Ind., R. 6.....	Indiana
Cobb, J. J., Kelso, Tenn.....	Elk
Cole, Anderson, Haworth, Okla.....	Choctaw
Cole, Wilson, Zoraya, Okla.....	Choctaw
Coleman, E. E., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Coleman, J. T., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Collins, A. A., Lubbock, Tex.....	Amarillo
Collins, W. L., Watson, Mo.....	Platte
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark.....	White River
Comans, J. L., Dixon, Miss.....	Mississippi
Conrad, E. S., Wagoner, Okla.....	Cherokee
Conville, J. A., Bienville, La.....	Louisiana
Cook, J. M., Lewisburg, Ky.....	Logan
Cook, Ed, Lamar, Colo.....	Ewing-McLin
Cooper, H. C., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn.....	Elk
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn., 937 Third Ave. S.....	Lebanon
Cortner, J. E., Evansville, Ind., 732 B. Adams St.....	Indiana
Cotton, F. F., Magazine, Ark.....	Morrilton
Covington, B. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.....	Memphis
Cowgur, W. A., Galatia, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Cox, S. A., Van Buren, Ark., R. 2.....	Fort Smith
Craig, J. R., Cooks Station, Mo.....	Springfield
Crandall, O. I., Yale, Ill.....	Foster
Crass, J. M., Hardin, Ky., R. No. 2.....	Mayfield
Crawford, T. N., Howell, Tenn.....	Elk

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Crawford, L. B., Amorita, Okla.....	Oklahoma
Cundiff, M. G., Irvington, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Cunningham, J. Lewis, 937 3rd Ave. South Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Cunningham, W. B., (S. C. & T.), Union City, Tenn.....	Obion

D

Dale, W. T., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine Station.....	Lebanon
Danley, George E., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Davis, C. A., Memphis, Tenn., 1011 Walker Ave.....	Madison
Davis, L. H. (S. C. & T.), Floydada, Tex.....	Amarillo
Day, J. H., Detroit, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Dean, G. O., Bellville, Ark.....	Porter
DeForest, A. C., New Holland, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Dell, S., Tecumseh, Okla.....	Oklahoma
DeSpain, B. L., Summerville, Ky.....	Cumberland
DeVore, T. A., Kenton, Tenn.....	Obion
Dillard, J. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.....	Richland
Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky.....	Sweetwater
Dishman, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Dobson, R. M., Greenville, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Douglas, T. S. (S. C. & T.), Bearden, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Duck, W. B., Greenville, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Duggins, E. R., Carthage, Mo.....	Ozark
Dunn, C. W., Olney, Tex.....	Weatherford
Durham, J. L., Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4.....	Porter
Durrett, W. Y., U. S. S., Charleston, S. C.....	Knoxville
Duvall, J. W., Moberly, Mo.....	McGee
Dwyer, J. B., Tullahoma, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Dycus, W. M., Haydensburg, Tenn.....	Cookville
Dyer, H. F., Louisville, Tenn., R. F. D.....	Knoxville
Dyer, Thomas, Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3 (In the Army).....	Richland
Dysart, E. D., Cleburn, Tex.....	Roswell

E

Eastep, J. K., Norman, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.....	Mayfield
Elliott, J. L., Olney, Tex.....	Sweetwater
Ellis, R. H., Boonville, Ark.....	Porter
Eshman, A. N., Estel Springs, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Eshman, J. B., Springfield, Mo., 1414 Spring St.....	Springfield
Eshman, S. H., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.....	Richland
Eustis, J. S., Bertram, Tex.....	Austin
Everett, J. N., Whitehaven, Tenn.....	Memphis
Faw, A. Leslie, Caddo, Tex.....	Sweetwater

F

Ferrell, A. A., Eldorado, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Ferrell, T. E., Nettlecarrier, Tenn.....	Cookeville
Finch, Berry E., Mingo, Miss., R. 1.....	McGready
Finney, J. T. (In Tr.), Booneville, Ark.....	Porter
Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn., R. 5.....	Richland
Floyd, I. K. (In Tr.), Hubbard, Tex.....	Austin
Fooks, D. W. (S. C. & T.), Paducah, Ky.....	Mayfield
Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 226 Pekin Street.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Foster, J. W., Mulberry, Tenn.....	Elk
Freeze, W. M., Merced, Cal.....	Tulare
Free, H. F., Pleasant Hill, La.....	Louisiana
French, N. R., Carthage, Miss.....	Mississippi
Fullerton, D. Mack, Dawson, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Furkin, J. W., Keltner, Ky.....	Cumberland

G

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Gains, J. A., Bailey, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Galloway, B. B., Bremen, Ky.....	Owensboro
Galloway, C. A., Bowling Green, Ky.....	Logan
Gam, Sing Quah, Canton, China, 77 Fung Loy Sai Yoke (Mis.).....	California
Gorman, J. W., Emory, Tex.....	Texas-Greenville
Garrett, B. H., Bessemer, Ala.....	Birmingham
Garrison, R. B., Troy, Tenn.....	Obion
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.....	New Hope
Gean, G. W., Covington, Tenn.....	Memphis
Gentry, G. W., College Grove, Tenn.....	Elk
Gentry, W. H., Allisona, Tenn., R. 1.....	Richland
Gentry, S. J., Unionville, Tenn., R. 1.....	Elk
Gibbins, C. F., Bowie, Tex.....	Gregory
Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.....	Yazoo
Goodpasture, J. R., McMinnville, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Grabiel, J. S., Campbell, Mo.....	West Prairie
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R. 5.....	Richland
Gray, Mason, Pleasant Hill, La.....	Louisiana
Greer, George E., Hatton, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Green, G. W., Shobenier, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Green, H. H., Wolfe City, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Griffiths, F. M., Garza, Tex.....	Denton
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Tex.....	Austin
Grossman, R. N. (S. C. & T.), Fredricktown, Ohio.....	Columbus
Grundy, T. G., Bremen, Ky.....	Owensboro
Grundy, F. A., Sacramento, Ky.....	Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., M.D., Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4.....	Porter
Guinn, B. F., Brooksville, Miss.....	New Hope
Guynn, H. M., Sturgis, Ky.....	Princeton

H

Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.....	Indiana
Hagler, C. S., Gadsden, Ala.....	Talladega
Hall, J. S., Searcy, Ark., 607 N. 2nd Street.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.....	Obion
Halliburton, J. T., Meadows, S. D.....	McGer
Halliburton, G. G., West Point, Miss., 29 Calhoun Street.....	Yazoo-New Hope
Hammock, D. W., Unionville, Ill.....	Illinois
Hampton, T. J. (S. C. & T.), Dardanelle, Ark.....	Porter
Harber, W. R., Henderson, Tex.....	Texas-Greenville
Harden, O. H., Dexter, Ky.....	Mayfield
Harris, G. F., (S. C. & T.), Troupe, Tex., R. F. D.....	Texas-Greenville
Harris, T. D., Attica, Ind.....	Foster
Harris, J. W., Scranton, Ark.....	Porter
Harrol, L. D., Caneyville, Ky.....	Letchfield
Hartley, L. C., Thompson, Tenn.....	Richland
Haves, J. R., Maryville, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Hawkins, William D., Oakland, Cal.....	California
Hays, C. W., Paducah, Ky., 1126 Trimble Street.....	Mayfield
Hays, M. L., Gainesville, Tex.....	Denton
Hays, T. N., Owensville, Ind.....	Indiana
Hendley, T. M., Rockvale, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Hendricks, W. A., Holly Pond, Ala.....	Springville
Hendrix, E. W., Campbell, Mo., R. 3.....	West Prairie
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 5.....	Elk
Herring, S. G., Woodstock, Ala.....	Birmingham
Hester, J. G., Childress, Tex.....	Greer
Hester, G. P., Ringgold, Tex.....	Gregory
Hester, George, Maxon Mills, Ky.....	Mayfield
Hester, W. A. (In Tr.), Tigrett, Tenn.....	Yazoo

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Hicks, E. S., Fulton, Ky., R. 4.....	Mayfield
Hill, J. A., West Frankfort, Ill.....	Illinois
Hilton, G. W., Trimble, Tenn.....	Obion
Hinch, H. L., Gadsden, Ala.....	Springville
Hines, L. I., Nashville, Tenn., 2113 10th Ave S.....	New Hope
Hipps, D. A., Union City, Tenn.....	Obion
Hogue, W. C. (S. C. & T.), Vienna, Ill.....	Illinois
Holloway, A. P., Creal Springs, Ill.....	Illinois
Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois
Holloway, H. B., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois
Hooper, Leon, West Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Hopkins, N. T., Milan, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.....	Gregory
Howell, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Hoyle, D. C., Maryville, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Hudson, Ross M., Warrensburg, Mo., Estes Hotel.....	McGee
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn.....	Richland
Hudson, R. S. (S. C. & T.), Gaylesville, Ala.....	Talladega
Hudgins, J. L., Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Edgwood Ave.....	Lebanon
Huffhines, J. E., Algood, Tenn., R 2.....	Cookeville
Hughes, F. C., Warrensburg, Mo.....	Lexington
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill., 1090 W. King St.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Humphrey, A. S., Sheldon, Mo. (In Army).....	Ozark
Hurley, C. E., Amorita, Okla.....	Oklahoma
Hutcheson, C. P., Langston, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Hutchinson, W. H., Tennyson, Ind.....	Illinois

I

Inge, Richard, Bailey, Tenn.....	Memphis
Ingram, K. I., Bearden, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Ingram, W. T., Russellville, Ark., Box 405.....	Morrilton
Inzar, H. W., Camden, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Irby, J. C., Winsboro, Tex.....	Texas-Greenville

J

Jackson, R. H. (S. C. & T.), Sharon, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Jackson, C. H., Camden, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.....	Ozark
Jennings, E. W., Slaton, Tex.....	Amarillo
Johnson, W. A., Cheap Hill Tenn.....	Lebanon
Johnson, N. A. (Treas), Campbellville, Ky.....	Cumberland
Johnson, A. S. (S. C. & T.), Nashville, Tenn., 703 Joseph St.....	Lebanon
Johnson, E. W., Bolivar, Tenn.....	McGready
Johnson, P. F., D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Johns, L. R., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Jones, H. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. 4.....	Birmingham
Jones, J. J., McEwen, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Jones, J. J. Sulphur, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.....	Mayfield
Jones, J. T., Everton, Mo., R. 2.....	Ozark
Joyner, J. L., Blair, Okla., Box 72.....	Greer
Joyner, Thomas, Fry, Ky.....	Cumberland

K

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Tex.....	Gregory
Keasler, T. E., Atlanta, Tex.....	Marshall
Keathly, R. L., Newbern, Tenn.....	Obion
Kelso, A. L., Forrest City, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Kell, A. P., Custer, Mo.....	Springfield
Kelley, W. H., Nashoba, Miss.....	Mississippi
Kendrick, W. F. (no address).....	Morrilton

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Kennedy, H. C., Cale, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Kennedy, W. A. (no address).....	Morrillton
Kimberling, S. E., Bonanza, Ark.....	Porter
Kincaid, W. S., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.....	West Plains
King, E. T., Cull, Mo.....	West Plains
King, W. H. H., Durham, Tex.....	Sweetwater
King, J. G., Lessley, Ark.....	White River
King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.....	Princeton
King, S. R., Coleman, Tex.....	Brownwood
Kinslow, A. S., Russellville, Ark.....	Morrillton
Kinslow, W. L., Caglesville, Ark.....	Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L., Bivens, Tex.....	Marshall
Kirkpatrick, R. B. (In Tr), Haynesville, La.....	Louisiana
Kirkpatrick, D. H., Austin, Tex., 1008 Sheely Ave.....	Austin
Kloster, W. P. (no address).....	Gregory
Knight, J. A., Wilton, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Kratli, Mrs. Cloe, Salem, Mo.....	Springfield
Krieg, G. C. (S. C. & T.), Littles, Ind., R. 14.....	Indiana

L

Lackey, W. J., D.D., Rice, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
La Force, G. W. (S. C. & T.), Mt. Vernon, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Laine, A. E., Hodge, La.....	Louisiana
Lamb, R. S., Erin, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Lasley, Carl L., Newbern, Tenn.....	Obion
Lawless, O. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 2507 S. 11th St.....	Platte
Layman, R. L., Medill, Mo.....	Iowa
Lee, B. E. (S. C. & T.), Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88.....	Birmingham
Lee, C. R., Pryor, Okla.....	Cherokee
Lee, E. C., Bessemer, Ala., R. 3.....	Birmingham
Lee, S. C., Jonesboro, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Lee, W. P., Ohatchie, Ala.....	Talladega
Leonard, A. J., Marrowbay, Ark., Box 405.....	Bartholomew
Lewis, J. D., Inverness, Fla.....	Florida
Lewis, M. E., Georgetown, Ill.....	Foster
Lewis, W. M., Bardley, Mo.....	West Plains
Lloyd, E. A., Sugar Grove, Ark.....	Porter
Lloyd, W. C., Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Lloyd, Boyd B., Crayne, Ky.....	Princeton
Lockett, S. C. (S. C. & T.), Hillsboro, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Lovitt, S. F., Kenton, Tenn., R. 4.....	Madison
Lyles, G. A. (S. C. & T.), Springville, Ala.....	Springville

M

Maddox, A. J., Hartsells, Ala.....	McGready
Malone, J. F., Algood, Tenn.....	Cookeville
Malone, W. C., Tampa, Fla., 508 Cleveland St.....	Chattanooga
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Marshall, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Mathis C. O., Crane, Mo.....	Springfield
Matlock, R. E., Colliersville, Tex.....	Denton
Matlock, C. R., Cleveland, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
Maupin, R. S., Chillicothe, Mo., 915 Clay St.....	McGee
May, G. W., Norris City, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Mayo, C. W., Sweetwater, Tenn.....	Knoxville
McCain, R. N., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1.....	McGready
McCaslin, L. B., Aurora, Mo.....	Ozark
McCaslin, R. J., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.....	Madison
McCawley, Drewry, Algood, Tenn.....	Cookeville
McCluney, J. E., Gadsden, Ala., R. 2.....	Talladega
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Roszell, Ala., R. 1.....	McGready

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
McCord, Hugh S., Marshall, Mo.....	New Lebanon
McCord, R. S., Cherokee, Okla.....	Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
McCracken, Isaac, Flora, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
McCullogh, R. A., Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
McCullough, T. O., Mill Creek, Okla., R. 1.....	Chickasaw
McDonald, J. P., Elmwood, Tenn.....	Cookeville
McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.....	Owensboro
McDowell, F. L., Gladstone, Ky.....	Princeton
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo.....	Lexington
McFarland, Charles, Phillipsburg, Mo.....	Springfield
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
McGaughey, E. F., Bowie, Tex.....	Gregory
McGhee, Z. M., East Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
McIlwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion
McIlwain, G. P., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion
McIlwain, G. C., Trimble, Tenn.....	Obion
McLane, J. A., Bethany, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
McLeskey, J. M., Memphis, Tenn., 965 Eastmoreland.....	Memphis
McLeskey, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine Station.....	Lebanon
McMackin, George K., Wichita Falls, Tex.....	Gregory
McMahan, C. G., Pocasset, Okla.....	Chickasaw
McMurtry, H., Norris City, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Mealer, O. A., Floydada, Tex.....	Amarillo
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal., 5701 Buchanan St.....	Los Angeles
Meier, E. F., Lebanon, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
Menzies, James, Columbia, Ky.....	Cumberland
Miller, J. H., Dalton, Ga.....	Chattanooga
Miller, H. G. (no address).....	Chattanooga
Milligan, E. A., Scottsville, Ark.....	Morrilton
Milligan, S. N., Jacksonville, Ala.....	Talladega
Milling, F. M., Union, Miss., R. F. D.....	Mississippi
Mitchell, G. E. (In Tr.), Montague, Tex., R. F. D.....	Gregory
Mize, W. F. (no address).....	Porter
Moffit, A. B., McMinnville, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Moore, T. H., Emmerson, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Moorehead, C. G., Rumsey, Ky.....	Owensboro
Morefield, R. H. (In Tr.), Inverness, Fla.....	Logan
Morgan, A. C., Gainesboro, Tenn.....	Cookeville
Morgan, L. B. (S. C. & T.), Richard City, Tenn.....	Robert-Donnell
Morgan, W. B., Humboldt, Tenn.....	New Hope
Morris, J. C., Larkinsville, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Morris, John P., Petersburg, Tenn.....	Elk
Morris, Bessie C., Petersburg, Tenn. (In transitu).....	Corsicana-Waco
Morse, D. D., Delwood, Ill.....	Illinois
Moser, R. A., Clinton, Tenn.....	Knoxville

N

Nation, T. B., Oneonta, Ala.....	Springville
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.....	Obion
Neeley, S. T., Glendale, Tenn., R. 1.....	Richland
Neeley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Neisler, W. H., Loogootee, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Newbern, E. C., Cedar Bluff, Miss.....	New Hope
Newman, T. C., Marion, Ky.....	Princeton
Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Newton, T. A., Hampton, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Nichols, W. T., Union City, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Nicholas, Isaiah, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Nickleson, J. N., Harrison, Ark.....	Fort Smith
Noel, S. L., (S. C. & T.), Marshall, Tex.....	Marshall

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.....	Madison
Norwood, C. W. C., Sunset, Tex.....	Gregory
Null, J. W., Seymour, Mo.....	Springfield
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky., R. 7.....	Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B. (In Tr.), Knoxville, Tenn.....	Lexington
Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky.....	Princeton
Odum, J. C., Beech Grove, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Orr, B. B., Carbon Hill, Ala.....	Birmingham
Osborne, N. C., M.D., Bailey, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham

P

Pace Ben W., Quitman, La.....	Louisiana
Pace, C. B., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion
Pace, T. A., Sunset, Tex., R. F. D.....	Gregory
Padgett, T. H., Flintville, Tenn.....	Elk
Palette, Birdie Lee, Warrensburg, Mo.....	Lexington
Parkhurst, C. B., Kansas City, Mo., 7511 Penn Ave.....	Lexington
Parks, R. C., Chelsea, Okla.....	Cherokee
Pascal, W. H., Gibson, Mo.....	West Prairie
Patterson, J. M., Graford, Tex.....	Weatherford
Patch, W. F., Concord, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Pearson, J. W. (In Tr), Tehuacana, Tex.....	Denton
Peek, W. H. (S. C. & T.), Algood, Tenn., R. F. D.....	Cookeville
Perkins, N. A., Caney, Okla.....	Choctaw
Perkins, N. W., Caney, Okla.....	Choctaw
Perry, G. P., Rogersville, Ala., R. F. D.....	McGready
Petty, George W., Sedalia, Mo., 1601 S. Vermont St.....	New Lebanon
Phelps, J. C., Prospect, Tenn.....	Riheland
Phillips, Byrd, Goodlettsville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Phillips, G. W., Charlotte, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Phillips, T. B., Snowball, Ark.....	White River
Phipps, John, Norris City, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Piner, Dr. W. K., D.D., Lakeland, Fla.....	Florida
Ping, D. W., Decatur, Ill.....	Foster
Piper, G. T., Knob Lick, Ky.....	Cumberland
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Tex.....	Gregory
Pond, G. M. L., Fayetteville, Ark., R. F. D.....	Fort Smith
Porter, T. H. (S. C. & T.), Aspen Hill, Tenn.....	Richland
Porter, B. D., Center, Ky.....	Cumberland
Potter, H. L., Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.....	Corsicana-Waco
Potts, J. D. (S. C. & T.), Austin, Tex., 1518 West 9th St.....	Austin
Powers, M. C. (S. C. & T.), DeWitt, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Powers, J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., R. 2.....	Clarksville
Presley, W. F., Tullahoma, Tenn.....	Elk
Price, J. L., Arlington, Tenn.....	Memphis
Price, M. G., Mosheim, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Pyles, N. O., Mansfield, Tex.....	Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M., Carrollton, Mo., 514 Dale St.....	Platte
Ragland, S. E., Fairfield, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Ramer, E. R., Calhoun, Ky.....	Owensboro
Ramsey, H. C., Elbridge, Tenn.....	Obion
Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark
Rasco, T. J., Odenville, Ala.....	Springville
Ray, J. B., Choteau, Okla., R. 1, Box 2.....	Cherokee
Reagin, B. J. (S. C. & T.), Loudon, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Reed, S. C., Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3.....	Richland
Reid, T. G., Rogersville, Ala.....	McGready
Reid, J. W., Bowie, Tex., R. F. D.....	Gregory
Richardson, T., Cecilian, Ky.....	Leitchfield

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Richmond, W. N., Maryville, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Rippee, T. E., Stratford, Okla.....	Chickasaw
Roach, R. B., Ozark, Ark.....	Morrilton
Robertson, D. R., Mt. Olive, Ark.....	White River
Robison, Mabelle, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Ozark
Robinson, W. M., Texarkana, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Rodgers, A. W., Gainesville, Tex.....	Denton
Rodgers, J. A., Scottsboro, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Rogers, R. L., Hartsville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Ross, J. C., Big Sandy, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark.....	White River
Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Roy, H. V., Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Rucker, R. M., Trezevant, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Rudd, W. H., Kelso, Tenn.....	Elk
Rudolph, A. D., Fulton, Ky. (In Tr.).....	Birmingham
Rudolph, S. B., Little Cypress, Ky., R. F. D. 1.....	Mayfield
Rudolph, W. W., Paducah, Ky.....	Mayfield
Rueb, E., Obion, Tenn.....	Obion
Rumsey, R. M., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Tex.....	Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C. & T.), Hartsville, Mo.....	Springfield
Russell, G. B., D.D. (no address).....	Los Angeles
Russell, J. M., Sedalia, Mo.....	McGee
Russell, M. M., Attalla, Ala.....	Talladega
Russell, J. N., Fort Worth, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco

S

Sadler, S. A., Columbia, Tenn.....	Richland
Salisbury, A. D., Halls, Tenn., R. 1.....	Obion
Salyer, N. J., Odessa, Mo.....	Fort Smith
Sanders, J. D., Pinson, Ala.....	Springville
Sanders, W. C., Greenville, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Saxon, L. B., (In the Army).....	Amarillo
Scott, W. M., Marshall, Tex.....	Marshall
Scroggs, B. L., Chandler, Ind.....	Indiana
Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Self, J. A., Kenton, Tenn.....	Obion
Shank, E. W., Sacramento, Ky.....	Owensboro
Sharp, H. C., Warrensburg, Mo.....	Lexington
Sharp, L. C., Clarksburg, Mo.....	New Lebanon
Sharp, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk
Shaw, W. E., Nampa, Idaho.....	Ozark
Shelton, J. F., Springfield, Ill, 918 N. Fifth St.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Sims, A. M., Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.....	Talladega
Simmons, J. W., Winchester, Tenn.....	Elk
Sisson, C. N., Jacksonvile, Ala.....	Talladega
Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal, 224 N. 3rd.....	California
Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Tex.....	Sweetwater
Slaton, N. J., Pleasant Hill, La.....	Louisiana
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Smith, D. B., Boonshill, Tenn.....	Elk
Smith, J. P., Friendship, Tenn.....	Obion
Smith, J. J., Los Angeles, Cal., 1153 S. Harvard Blvd.....	Los Angeles
Smith, C. H., Eastland, Tex.....	Sweetwater
Smith, W. E., Reed, Okla.....	Greer
Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Spence, O. D., Providence, Ky.....	Princeton
Spurlock, J. F., Bienville, La.....	Louisiana
Steel, T. N. (no address).....	Morrilton
Stem, R. L. (S. C. & T.), Shelbyville, Tenn.....	Elk
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn., R. R.2.....	Richland
Stephens, Willie H., Yorkers, Okla., R. 1 (Deceased).....	Cherokee

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Stewart, J. G., Fayetteville, Tenn.....	Elk
Stiles, J. W., Hopkinsville, Ky.....	Princeton
Stocking, J. L., Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett St.....	Indiana
Stockton, E. D., Marmaduke, Ark.....	West Prairie
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion
Stone, A. C., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.....	Cookeville
Stribling, A. C., Dayton, Tenn.....	Chattanooga
Stroud, C. G., Huntsville, Tenn.....	Elk
Stuart, C. J., Idabel, Okla.....	Choctaw
Suddarth, Jr., W. W., Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Suddarth, T. H., In the Army Y. M. C. A.....	Lebanon
Suggs, J. S., Belleville, Ark.....	Porter
Swartz, W. L., Cleveland, Tenn., R. R.....	.....
Sykes, A. H., Columbia, Tenn.....	Richland

T

Tackett, S. C., Vian, Okla.....	Morrilton
Talley, J. H., Lula, Tenn.....	Madison
Tanner, T. J., Muskogee, Okla.....	Brownwood
Tarbett, T. M., Fort Worth Tex.....	Brownwood
Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Obion
Thomas, A. L., Erin, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Thomas, J. H., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion
Thompson, G. W., Batesville, Ark., R. 1.....	White River
Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo.....	McGee
Tillett, W. E., Decherd, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Tipton, B. T., Fresno, Cal.....	Tulare
Tom, Jung, San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St.....	California
Trickett, C. M., Boonville, Ark.....	Porter
Tucker, S. P., Mayfield, Ky., R. 3.....	Mayfield
Turner, J. M., Washington, Pa.....	Ewing-McLin

U

Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C. & T.), (Deceased), Alvo, Neb.....	Iowa
-----------------------------------------------------------	------

V

Vanausdel, A., Bates City, Mo.....	Lexington
Vanzile, William, Colchester, Ill.....	Richland
Vaughan, R. W., Remlap, Ala.....	Springville
Vaughan, M. M., Buffalo, Tex.....	Corsicana-Waco
Vick, J. W., Winnfield, La.....	Louisiana
Vowell, S. W., McCool, Miss.....	Mississippi

W

Waddle, G. L. (S. C. & T.), Bogota, Tex., Box 645.....	Dallas-Bonham
Waggaman, Charles, Humrick, Ill.....	Foster
Wakefield, M. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.....	Cookville
Walker, W. W., Prairie View, Ark.....	Porter
Walker, E. F., Scranton, Ark.....	Porter
Walker, J. R., Scranton, Ark.....	Porter
Wallace, Jesse, Ludlow, Okla.....	Choctaw
Walton, C. H., Los Angeles, Cal., 5630 S. Hoover St.....	Los Angeles
Walton, H. C., Atwood, Tenn.....	Memphis
Wasson, M. C., Anna, Ill.....	Illinois
Watson, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 114 9th Ave. S.....	Princeton
Watts, Ben, Seal Beach, Cal.....	Los Angeles
Wayman, J. S. (S. C. & T.), Albany, Mo., Box 397.....	Platte
Webb, C. F., Mt. Vernon, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Wesley, Edmund, Antlers, Okla.....	Choctaw
West, T. J., Rison, Ark.....	Bartholomew
West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky.....	Leitchfield
West, J. W., Monticello, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Wheatley, T. R., Hazen, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Whitener, J. A., Whitewell, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois
White, William Henry, Brownwood, Tex.....	Brownwood
Whitfield, Y., Calico Rock, Ark.....	White River
White, R. E., Union City, Tenn.....	Obion
Whitten, D. L., San Francisco, Cal., 118 Apleton Ave.....	Tulare
Whitworth, W. V., Erin, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Williams, J. H., Boonville, Ark.....	Porter
Williams, R. W., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark
Williams, W. L., Los Angeles, Cal., 1722 Wilcox.....	Los Angeles
Willis, J. G., Oglesby, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Willis, W. R., Stevenson, Ala.....	Elk
Willoughby, A. H., Greenville, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Wilson, J. W. (no address).....	Logan
Wilson, J. T., Auburn, Ky.....	Logan
Wilson, T. C., Fayetteville, Ark.....	Leitchfield
Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark.....	West Prairie
Wood, D. A., New London, Iowa.....	McGee
Wood, D. H., Wilton, Ark.....	.....
Wood, T. L., Ramsay, Mich.....	Birmingham
Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky.....	Princeton
Woodson, W. N., Nashville, Tenn.....	Richland
Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (S. C. & T.), Caneyville, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Worth, Edwin, Petersburg, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Tex.....	Brownwood

Y

Yates, C. A., Mayfield, Ky., R. 4.....	Mayfield
Yell, A. W., Longview, Tex.....	Marshall
Younghance, E. M., Columbus, Miss.....	New Hope
Younger, John T., Springfield, Mo., R. 1.....	Springfield

Z

Zarecor, W. M. (in Tr.), Rutherford, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Zwingle, J. H., Rock Island, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Zwingle, C. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk

Reported ordained ministers, 649.

Licentiate.

A

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Abston, I. A., Coker, Ala.....	New Hope

B

Baley, G. H., Maben Miss.....	New Hope
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1.....	Memphis
Bryant, R. P., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Obion
Burroughs, H. J., Dixon, Miss.....	Mississippi
Burney, W. A., Manes, Mo.....	Springfield

C

Campbell, W. E., Guthrie, Ky., R.....	Clarksville
Chambliss, Walter, Cornersville, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Clement, Letie, McConel, Tenn.....	Mayfield
Coleman, George E., Burnt Prairie, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Conn, C. O., Atchison, Kan.....	Platte
Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala., R. R. 1.....	McGready
Cowden, Mrs. R. W., Oneonta, Ala.....	Springville
Crow, E. W., Provo, Ark.....	Mound Prairie

D	Presbytery.
Name and Post Office.	
Davis, Ernest, Olney, Tex.....	Weatherford
Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill.....	Foster
Dokey, E. A., Thornton, Ark.....	Bartholomew

F	
Frazier, Simon, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Forrester, W. R., Norris City, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Forsythe, J. M., Pulaski, Tenn.....	Richland

G	
Gardner, O. A., Sharon, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Gentry, J. T., Allisona, Tenn.....	Richland
Gholson, Floyd, B., Broughton, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Givens, G. F., Constantine, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Granger, T. L., Mt. Hope, Ala., R 2.....	McGready
Gore, M. F., Romaine, Ky.....	Cumberland

H	
Hall, Allington, Centrahoma, Okla.....	Choctaw
Harris, R. F., Mosheim, Tenn.....	East Tennessee
Hartle, A. L., Carterville, Mo.....	Ozark
Herren, C. A., Gadsden, Ala.....	Talladega
Hughes, E. P., Cove, Ark.....	Florida

J	
Johnson, A. B., Zoraya, Okla.....	Choctaw

K	
Kiniston, Chasteen, Hardinsburg, Ky.....	Leitchfield

L	
Lemley, J. T., Moreland, Ark.....	Morrilton
Lipe, H. D., Blaine, Ark.....	Porter
Lowyie, V. L., Tona, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham
Long, W. L., Mt. Olive, Ark.....	White River

M	
Maddox, B. H., Pearson, Ark.....	Little Rock-Burrow
Mattingly, E. G., Provo, Ark.....	Mound Prairie
Mayfield, Clyde B., Lawndale, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
McAfee, Jackson, Atoka, Okla.....	Choctaw
McCain, J. D., Lexington, Ala., R. 1.....	McGready
McClellan, W. H., Vineyard, Tex.....	Gregory
McFarlin, Israel, Nashoba, Okla.....	Choctaw
McGlathery, J. G., Gadsden, Ala.....	Springville
McNeeley, S. B., Bogard, Mo.....	Princeton
Miller, C. C., Madisonville, Ky.....	Princeton
Mitchel, Mrs. Ethel, New Market, Ala.....	Robert-Donnell
Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala.....	Springville

N	
Naogle, George G., Lawndale, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur

P	
Notter, R. L., Fayetteville, Ark.....	Fort Smith

R	
Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Reid, Ressa, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Cumberland

S

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Sanders, M. H., Russellville, Ky.....	Logan
Scruder, H. H., Subioco, Ark.....	Porter
Shelton, Roy, Vienna, Ill.....	Illinois
Slaton, Mrs. Ada, Pleasant Hill, La.....	Louisiana
Story, Doyle, Little Cypress, Ky.....	Mayfield

T

Taylor, Robert, Erin, Tenn.....	Clarksville
Travelstead, W., Creal Springs, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin

W

Watt, Floyd, Loudon, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Washington, Albert, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Whitmer, J. R., Central City, Ky.....	Owensboro
Whitesides, J. A., Simpson, Ill.....	Illinois
Wolf, E. O., Jackson, Tenn.....	Madison

Reported Licentiates, 66.

Candidates.

A

Alexander, W. J., Chestnut Mound.....	Cookville
Applon, A. P., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois

B

Bigger, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk
Bland, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Bolding, C. L., Floydada, Tex.....	Amarillo
Bonham, Walter, Smithville, Tenn.....	McMinnville
Boothe, J. W., Summerville, Tenn., R. F. D. (Lay Preacher).....	Madison
Bright, T. E., Cullman, Ala.....	Springville
Byington, Moody, Haworth, Okla.....	Choctaw

C

Coryers, Elbert, Melbower, Ark.....	.....
Cates, R. B., Atoka, Tenn.....	Memphis
Clampitt, Prentis, Hampton, Ark.....	Bartholomew
Clements, W. O., Mineola, Tex.....	Texas-Greenville
Cosby, Leonard, Tyler, Tex.....	Dallas-Bonham

D

Deverick, J. R., Robinson, Ill., R. R.....	Foster
--------------------------------------------	--------

E

Ernest, H. H., Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D.....	Chattanooga
-----------------------------------------------	-------------

F

Frazier, Smallwood, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Fong, Yick, 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.....	California
Fork, Sun, 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.....	California
Foster, W. R., Subiaco, Ark.....	Porter
Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. 3.....	Foster
Freeman, Emmette, L., Knob Lick, Ky.....	Cumberland

G

Gibson, Peter, Lane, Okla.....	Choctaw
Givens, Wince, Constantine, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Green, Neal, Harpersville, Miss. (In the Army).....	Mississippi
Gregory, Lawrence E., Fairfield, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin

H

Hee, Alex Pong, Columbus, Ohio, 251 Spring St.....	California
Mewette, H. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.....	Cookeville

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Hill, Vern M., Annapolis, Ill.....	Foster
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie, Georgetown, Ill.....	Foster
Hollis, Norris, Edmonton, Ky.....	Cumberland
Hunt, W., Blair, Okla.....	Greer

I

Ishmer, Hudson, Golden, Okla.....	Choctaw
-----------------------------------	---------

J

Jackson, Joseph, Hardin Springs, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Jones, Wilson, Cancy, Okla.....	Choctaw
Jones, Veachel, Glasgow, Ky.....	Cumberland

L

Lamb, John, Chapel Hill, Tenn.....	Elk
Lancaster, Roy, Union City, Tenn.....	Obion

M

Matthews, Roy, Fairfield, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Meier, Richard, Bethany, Ill.....	Indiana
McCullom, J. B., A. E. F., France.....	Knoxville
McKinley, Roe, Longview, Tex.....	Marshall
Moyer, Wallace, Fayetteville, Penn. (In the Army).....	Elk

N

Nicholis, Isaac, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
-------------------------------------	---------

P

Pegram, B. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. 5.....	Clarksville
Powell, S. E., Hardin Springs, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Powers, Miss Dixie, McKenzie, Tenn (In Tr.) (Missions).....	Clarksville
Pribble, Snowden H., Georgetown, Ill.....	Foster

Q

Quok, Chen Sun, Canton, China.....	California
------------------------------------	------------

R

Ray, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon
Reagin, Ewell K., Loudon, Tenn.....	Knoxville
Richardson, Elmer E., Hatcher, Ky.....	Cumberland
Riley, Charles, Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln-Decatur
Rogers, Raymond, Geff, Ill.....	Ewing-McLin
Rucker, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell

S

Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Shawver, Zara, Casey, Ill., R. R.....	Foster
Spence, W. L., Fosterville, Tenn.....	Elk
Steel, J. P., Ethelville, Miss.....	New Hope
Suter, Luther, Clarksville, Tenn., R. 6.....	Clarksville

T

Thompson, James T., Georgetown, Ill.....	Foster
------------------------------------------	--------

W

Wesley, Harris, Goodwater, Okla.....	Choctaw
White, Artin, Ludlow, Okla.....	Choctaw
White, Miss Hallie, McKenzie, Tenn.....	Hopewell
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky.....	Leitchfield
Williams, Floyd, Bivens, Tex.....	Marshall
Wilson, L. J., Boswell, Okla.....	Choctaw
Woo, Tin Mun, Canton, China.....	California

Reported Candidate, 68.

Total number of all ministers reported, 983.

INDEX

- Address:**
Welcome and Responses, p. 16.
- Adjourning:**
Order for Final, p. 26.
- Boards:**
Church, pp. 5-9.
Reports of, pp. 29-94.
- Candidates:**
For Ministry, pp. --.
- Commissioners:**
Ministerial, pp. 13, 14.
Elders, pp. 14, 15.
Final Roll Call of, p. 26.
- Committees:**
Announcements of pp. 16, 17.
Reports of, pp. 97-110.
- Contributions:**
Calendar for, p. 9.
To Whom Sent, p. 9.
Calendar, Inside of Front Cover.
- Communications:** pp. 17, 18, 20, 21.
- Consecration:** p. 22.
- Contingent Tax:**
Who Pays It, p. 10.
To Whom Sent, p. 10.
- Credentials:**
Committee Appointed, p. 15.
Committee's Report, p. 97.
- Devotional Services:** pp. 16-20, 21-24.
- Deceased Ministers:**
Report of Committee on, p. 100.
Roll of, p. 100.
- Digest:**
Report of Committee on, p. 93.
- Education:**
Board of, p. 6.
Report of Board, pp. 37-42.
Report of Committee, p. 98.
- Evangelical Work:**
Committee on Relief Work, p. 98.
Report of Committee on Revivals,
p. 82.
- Financial and Auditing:**
Appointment of Committee, p. 16.
Mission Exhibit, pp. 67-72.
Education Exhibit, pp. 38-42.
Ministerial Relief Exhibit, pp. 44-65.
Theological Seminary Exhibit, p.
36.
- Publication Exhibit, pp. 73-76.
Assembly's Treasurer Exhibit, pp.
31-34.
Report of Committee, pp. 103, 104.
- Fraternal Greetings:**
Presbyterian Church, U. S., p. 26.
Woman's Board, p. 19.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church,
Colored, p. 20.
From Rev. J. T. Barbee, p. 22.
- Fraternal Greetings Sent:**
To Woman's Board, p. 19.
To C. P. Church, Colored, p. 20.
To Presbyterian Church U. S., p. 20.
- Gavel Presented:** p. 16.
- General Assembly:**
Miscellaneous Regulations of, pp.
9-12.
Communion Service, p. 22.
Communications to, pp. 16-19, 21-25.
Place of Next Meeting Chosen, p.
19.
- Historical Society:**
Board of, p. 8.
- Judiciary:**
Committee on, p. 17.
Report of Committee, p. 107.
- Legacy:**
Cynthia Smith's Will, Instructions
Regarding, p. 104.
- Manuscript:**
Commission to Examine, p. 9.
- Memorials:**
From Presbyteries, pp. 93, 94.
Memorial Service Held for Minis-
ters Deceased, p. 100.
- Ministers:**
Alphabetical Directory, (See last of
book).
Committee on Deceased, p. 17.
Report on Deceased, p. 100.
Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead, pp.
Licentiate, pp.
Gone to Other Denominations, p.
- Ministerial Relief:**
Board's Report, pp. 42-65.
Committee on, p. 16.
Report of Committee, p. 103.
Ministerial Courtesies, p. 16.
- Minutes:**
Approved, pp. 16, 20, 22, 24, 25.
Examination Required, p. 11.

- Assembly's, Who Gets Them, p. 10.
Price of, p. 10.
- Miscellaneous Regulations:** pp. 9-12.
- Missions:**
Board of, p. 7.
Committee Appointed, p. 16.
Board's Report, pp. 65-72.
Report of Committee, p. 102.
Woman's Board of, pp. 18, 19.
Address on, p. 15.
- Moderator:**
Elected, p. 15.
Final Adjourning Order of, p. 26.
- Mortuary:**
Committee on, p. 17.
- Music Editor:**
Report on, pp. 91-92.
Officers and Agencies, pp. 3-26.
- Opening Session:** p. 12.
- Program:**
Adopted, p. 15.
- Prohibition:**
Committee on, p. 8.
Report of Committee, p. 83.
- Publication:**
Report of Board, pp. 72-76.
Board of, p. 7.
Committee on, p. 17.
Committee Report of, pp. 109, 110.
- Resolutions:**
Committee on Appointed, p. 23.
Regarding Women's Place in the Church, p. 22.
Of Sympathy, p. 23.
Regarding Church Property, p. 24.
Fasting and Prayer, p. 24.
Regarding the Seminary, p. 25.
Report of Committee, p. 26.
- Roll Call:** pp. 14, 15, 16, 20, 22.
Final, p. 26.
- Rules:**
Miscellaneous, pp. 9, 10.
Standing Rules, p. 11, 12.
- Special Committees:**
Appointed, p. 19.
Report of, p. 105.
- Stated Clerk:**
Assembly's, p. 5.
Duties of, p. 9.
Report of, pp. 29-34.
Duties of Presbyteries, p. 10.
- Synods:**
Committees on, p. 17.
Reports of, pp. 105-107.
- Theological Seminary:**
Board of, p. 5.
Board's Report, pp. 34-37.
Committee's Report, pp. 104, 105.
- Tithing:**
Board of, p. 7.
Board's Report, pp. 76-82.
Report of Committee on, p. 97.
- Treasury:**
Assembly's Treasury, p. 5.
Report of, pp. 31, 36, 44, 67.
- Trustees:**
Assembly's Board of, p. 5.
Report of, p. 29.
- War Work:**
Report of Committee, p. 84.
Commission Named on, p. 8.
- Woman's Board:**
Greetings from, p. 18.
Members Elected for, p. 19.
Tabulated membership, etc., pp. 110-113.
- Young People's Work:** (See Publication.)

